OPUS 2 INTERNATIONAL

Sainsbury's Supermarkets Ltd v (1) MasterCard Inc, (2) MasterCard International Inc, (3) MasterCard Europe S.P.R.L.

Day 23 Redacted

March 16, 2016

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900 Email: transcripts@opus2.com Website: http://www.opus2.com

1	Wednesday, 16th March 2016	1	"As to the cost element of the payment guarantee
2	(10.00 am)	2	relating to bad debt write-offs arising from cardholder
3	(Beginning of open session)	3	default," etc, etc.
4	Closing submissions by MR HOSKINS (continued)	4	Then 88 that follows.
5	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Good morning, Mr Hoskins.	5	So yes, it is not in the free funding period, but it
6	MR HOSKINS: Good morning. Last day.	6	is in a different category.
7	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Ready to do battle again?	7	MR BREALEY: I can do this in reply, but you have to also go
8	MR HOSKINS: Excitement in the air.	8	to footnote 16 on page 22 which defines
9	MR JUSTICE BARLING: A feeling of celebration going on.	9	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Footnote 16.
10	MR HOSKINS: You have got work to do now.	10	MR HOSKINS: It is the last sentence of footnote 16.
11	MR JUSTICE BARLING: We know that.	11	MR JUSTICE BARLING: On page 32?
12	MR HOSKINS: Exactly. I won't gloat too much.	12	MR BREALEY: 22.
13	We left yesterday, I was about to do the adjusted	13	MR JUSTICE BARLING: 22, sorry.
14	cost benefit analysis. So I'm going to pick our closing	14	MR HOSKINS: What one has in this decision is an exemption
15	submissions up at page 116.	15	granted on the basis of payment guarantee including
16	As you know, Dr Niels has conducted a cost base	16	credit write-offs. And what Visa has to do in the
17	analysis. Mr Brealey got very excited at the start of	17	future is provide future cost studies, and the
18	his closing submissions by the sentence at	18	Commission said the future cost studies shouldn't
19	paragraph 350, that:	19	include default losses.
20	"Dr Niels had used the same subset of costs used by	20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Other than the
21	the Commission in 2002."	21	MR HOSKINS: So you have an exemption granted with default
22	He said that credit write-offs were not included in	22	losses in and a future, the Commission monitoring going
23	the free funding period. He is absolutely right about	23	ahead and asking for stuff without it in.
24	that, they are not included in the free funding period,	24	MR BREALEY: Sorry:
25	but that's because they are included in the costs of	25	"Any default losses occurring during the free
			2
	1		3
1	providing the payment guarantee.	1	funding period are included in the MIF cost study."
2	So if I can take you to the Visa decision. That's	2	So after, say, the 28 days if you default after
3	E1, tab 2, page 31.	3	a year, well, it is for the Tribunal to interpret it,
4	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes.	4	but we have always understood that to be that after the
5	MR HOSKINS: Because that's where the analysis of the four	5	free funding period default losses are not included in
6	conditions starts. And at page 31 you see the heading	6	the MIF cost study.
7	"First and second conditions".	7	MR HOSKINS: Which is plainly inconsistent with the
8	Then page 32, bottom of the first column "according	8	substantive recitals 87 and 88 which I have just shown
9	to the Commission", so you are moving into	9	you.
10	the Commission's analysis. Then the crucial part begins	10	MR JUSTICE BARLING: I don't quite understand how there
11	at recital 83, and then I think the easiest thing is if	11	would be a default loss in the 28-day period.
12	I can read to you 83, 84, 86 to 88 and 91.	12	MR HOSKINS: Well, exactly.
13	So 83, 84, 86 to 88 and 91.	13	MR JUSTICE BARLING: How would that arise because no one
14	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. Do you want us to read those?	14	expects any payment during the 28-day period, do they?
15	MR HOSKINS: Yes, I think that is the easiest thing, if you	15	MR HOSKINS: No. I agree it is not the most happily drafted
16	don't mind.	16	decision, but if one is asking which is the tail wagging
17	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Do sit down if you want to.	17	the dog, I strongly suggest that you look at the
18	MR HOSKINS: I'm fine, thank you. (Pause)	18	substantive reasoning in 87 and 88 which is quite clear,
19	You will see in particular it is 87.	19	rather than a rather ambiguous sentence in footnote 16.
20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right.	20	It is a different point anyway. This is really
21	(Pause)	21	a splitting hairs point because the truth is, as we will
22	MR HOSKINS: So you will see from 84 the three cost	22	see when we come to what the two experts say,
23	categories: The cost of processing; costs providing the	23	Mr von Hinten-Reed didn't challenge credit write-offs
24	payment guarantee; costs of the free funding period.	24	being included in adjusted cost benefit analysis. His
25	Then you will see from recital 87:	25	only complaint we will see the difference between the

25

1 experts in the way they have approached the analysis in 1 He has used three categories: processing costs, payment 2 this case -- is whether you include benefits of credit. 2 guarantee, free funding period. He is including credit 3 write-offs, and what he does is he doesn't say "I'm 3 But the truth is we are not saying -- you have our 4 4 submission -- you are not bound by any of these going to attribute all those costs as giving rise to 5 5 Commission decisions. You should have reference to benefits to merchants". He says "I will do an analysis 6 them, and if you decide on the basis of the evidence 6 attributing 25% of those costs effectively to merchant's 7 7 that having credit is a benefit to merchants -- not just benefits and 50%". 8 in all the ways I have outlined, but also for the reason 8 By doing that, you will see the figures he gets at 9 I have described, which is they will get payment for 9 350A for credit cards, he gets a range of between 0.75%, sales that are made where the cardholder doesn't 10 and that's if you allocate 25% of the credit cost to 10 11 actually have the money to pay for it, so those are the 11 merchants, and he gets 1.31 if you allocate 50% of the 12 write-offs, if that's a benefit, and we say it clearly 12 credit cost to merchants. is, then it is for the Tribunal to decide whether that 13 13 Then we make the point, it is one I have made 14 should be included in the adjusted cost benefit analysis 14 already, Mr von Hinten-Reed accepts that a cost-based 15 15 or not. methodology is useful as a cross-check. So there's 16 We are not asking for a slavish adoption of this 16 common ground between them that it is worth doing this 17 17 decision or any other decision. We are asking you to exercise, it can be useful. exercise your judgment. There is no real dispute, 18 We make the point at 352: 18 Mr von Hinten-Reed accepted it, that individual 19 "Issuer-based cost approach was used by the Reserve 19 20 20 merchants, his point is -- the legal one he is wrong Bank of Australia. It was also used by the US Federal 21 on -- but he accepts individual merchants get a benefit. 21 Reserve in relation to their debit card regulation." 22 So it is a system that is recognised and used by 2.2 When someone uses a credit card, the merchant gets the 23 other authorities. It is not an outlier. 23 money that the cardholder subsequently defaults. The

7

The main issue of principle between the experts we

identify at 353 with a quote from Mr von Hinten-Reed's

5

MR JUSTICE BARLING: It is quite tricky though that one,

merchant still gets the money.

1 isn't it? Because the way you draw, if you draw a line, 2 and if so where you draw the line because the -obviously the issuer gets presumably adequately, if not 3 4 well remunerated through, you know, for his credit, the 5 credit he gives, and it can be said that there's also of course a benefit to the merchant and to at least --6 7 MR HOSKINS: I'm going to deal with interest, sir, because 8 obviously it is an issue. What do you do about interest 9 revenues and the cost benefits analysis. So I am 10 certainly going to come to that. 11 MR JUSTICE BARLING: That was why Dr Niels has his slightly 12 rough and ready --13 MR HOSKINS: Well, exactly. That's the point. There isn't 14 a right answer here. In a sense what you have got is 15 you have got two experts. I will develop this. I'm in 16 the same ground, I'm not saying our approach is perfect 17 but when we come to it you can look at the two and say 18 which is preferable and you can take your own view based 19 on that that, in our submission, as I will show you, the 20 Dr Niels approach, yes, rough and ready, but it is far 21 preferable to the Mr von Hinten-Reed approach which 22 simply ignores the benefits which merchants get from 23 credit. But I will come to that. 24 So back to the closings. Paragraph 350. You have 25 the point Dr Niels has conducted the cost base analysis.

second report:

24

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"In his first report, Dr Niels argues that issuers' costs are a practical proxy to assess benefits ... (Reading to the words)... 0.75 to 1.31. This result is mainly driven by an inclusion of credit costs. When these costs are excluded, as they should be as only the transactional benefits [I think that should be ought] to be taken into account, the cost base MIF falls to 0.2 to 0.35."

So you see the dispute between the experts is: do you include anything for credit costs?

You understand immediately my point. You have got the problem again of Mr von Hinten-Reed saying you assume that credit is of no benefit whatsoever to merchants. You heard my submissions yesterday afternoon as to why credit is clearly of benefit to merchants in a number of ways.

Of course the problem that Mr von Hinten-Reed has is just his false legal premise, that he thinks you have to look at all merchants in the aggregate. And as I showed you in the case law, that's just simply incorrect. You are looking at merchants who accept credit cards.

There is a query, is the market merchants who accept MasterCard or is it merchants who accept all credit cards, but I don't think it matters for the purposes of

1	this analysis because Mr von Hinten-Reed is clearly	1	he retreated then to his, I'm afraid, mistaken view of
2	wrong on the law.	2	the law to justify his narrow approach. But he accepted
3	So, again, that is the choice you have got, or	3	economic theory at every turn.
4	that's what informs the decision you have to make. You	4	Then F, Tirole again:
5	have got an expert who says, well, credit is clearly of	5	"Suppose first that a customer in the shop does not
6	some benefit to merchants and I'm going to take account	6	have enough money in his bank account to purchase the
7	of that in a rough and ready way by assigning 25% to 50%	7	good or service immediately. Either the purchase was
8	of the costs. These particular costs categories, I'm	8	unforeseen or the transaction costs of asking for an
9	going to say that that represents the costs that have to	9	overdraft facility at his bank were perceived as high.
10	be incurred to give the benefits to the merchants and do	10	Were the merchant not to accept credit cards, the
11	a calculation.	11	transaction would not take place, generating a loss for
12	You have got another expert, Mr von Hinten-Reed, who	12	the cardholder but also for the merchant who would then
13	says "I will take no account of any benefits merchants	13	lose the usually substantial mark(Reading to the
14	get from credit", and we say the former is clearly far	14	words) insofar as it allows sales to take place
15	more realistic than the latter.	15	earlier than would otherwise have been the case."
16	At 355 we set out some of the reasons from the	16	So there's almost no dispute on the theory. The
17	literature which show why Mr von Hinten-Reed's approach,	17	actual dispute is the law, and as I have explained
18	to assume merchants don't benefit in any way from	18	Mr von Hinten-Reed is simply wrong on the law.
19	credit, is wrong. I have made a number of submissions	19	In our submission, what the Tribunal should be doing
20	on that, but these were quite useful just to tie it	20	in accordance with the law is taking account of benefits
21	altogether.	21	to merchants and seeking to come up with an acceptable
22	Rochet and Wright:	22	benefit of MIF which takes account of that whether
23	"Offering credit allows individual merchants to make	23	that's through the cost benefits analysis or the
24	sales that they otherwise would not make. The ability	24	MIT-MIF, but more likely doing both, and taking a view
25	to make these incremental sales is the major reason	25	in the round as to where the proper answer lies.
	•		
	9		11
1	explaining why merchants accept credit cards and,	1	It is probably best then to deal with some of
2	indeed, are willing to pay higher fees to do so compared	2	Sainsbury's subsidiary arguments in relation to this.
3	to the fees paid to accept debit cards. Prior to the	3	We pick these up at paragraph 358 of the closing
4	widespread use of credit cards, store credit was much	4	submissions.
5	more widely used than today."	5	At 359 there is the point that Sainsbury's made to
6	Rysman and Wright:	6	say, well, Dr Niels' assessment, his cost benefit based
7	"Simply put, when a merchant accepts card it is	7	analysis, is based on the 2008 EDC cost study, which is
8	improving the quality of the service (Reading to the	8	based on 2007 data. That's out of date. But I mean,
9	words) and is only natural that this allows it to	9	that's too facile because the claim period is
10	charge a higher price. The more surplus it can offer	10	December 2006 to December 2015. So using 2007 data for
11	consumers, the more it is willing to incur a cost to do	11	a claim period that begins at the end of 2006 is
12	so. This phenomenon is no different from any other	12	eminently appropriate.
13	service that a merchant may employ to attract customers	13	Now, I accept of course as over time 2007 data will
14	for which it does not set a separate price."	14	become more out of date, but Sainsbury's have got the
15	I put that to Mr von Hinten-Reed in	15	opposite problem with their MIT-MIF approach because for
16	cross-examination and he agreed with that as	16	the MIT-MIF everyone is relying on Deloitte's
17	a principle.	17	survey 2015, which is great for the end of the period
18	Then Tirole:	18	but, of course, is no good for the beginning of the
19	"In general though, the second notion exceeds the	19	period.
20	first. Consumers may inquire into whether the shop	20	So again, it is really, yes, it is a valid point, we
21	takes the card before going to or entering the shop	21	are struggling with data which is relevant for the whole
22	(Reading to the words) results in extra sales."	22	period, but it cuts both ways.
23	Again, put to Mr von Hinten-Reed and he said that	23	What Dr Niels did say, this is paragraph 361 of the
24	was obviously correct, in cross-examination.	24	closing, he said:
25	So he continuously accepted the economic theory, but	25	"It is likely that reliance on the 2007 cost data

1	will actually underestimate the appropriate MIF because	1	a cost-based approach, all the articles we have looked
2	the most significant element of the cost which is credit	2	at don't suggest that it is necessary to take account of
3	default has actually rose significantly for part of the	3	interest revenues in order to come up with the
4	period because of the financial crisis."	4	appropriate level of exemptible MIFs. So in terms of
5	Again, it is rough and ready but that's where we	5	economic theory and where it has got to, none of those
6	are. He says actually relying on the 2007 data is	6	articles actually suggest that you have to take account
7	likely to lead to an underestimate.	7	of it. I think there's one that refers to it, and
8	The second point is the interest point. What do you	8	I think it is Tirole. I would need to go back and
9	do about revenues? Interest revenues. The first point	9	check.
10	is the MIT-MIF takes no account of interest revenues	10	But they actually say you should take account of it
11	either. So this isn't a criticism that one can level	11	because it would lead to a higher MIF because the
12	solely at the cost-based approach because the MIT-MIF	12	revenues that come from card use the issuers get then
13	doesn't take account of interest at all either.	13	allow them to offer better services to cardholders and,
14	What this comes from, of course, is the	14	indeed, compete amongst themselves. So rather than
15	General Court you have been shown it on a number of	15	seeing interest revenues as something that should reduce
16	occasions by Mr Brealey referred to a need to take	16	the MIF, that economic argument is it is actually
17	into account other revenues obtained by issuing banks.	17	a benefit that should be taken account of and would lead
18	But remember, again, that I said that was an appeal	18	to a higher MIF.
19	against the Commission decision. It was a judicial	19	It is set out in our opening submissions.
20	review. So the General Court is looking at our	20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Presumably the reason, on the bottom
21		21	end of his range, 75% of the credit costs he apportions
22	particular decision within that framework.	22	.,
23	What we know subsequently is, for example,		to the issuer and only 25% to the merchant, is because
	the Commission has adopted a number of decisions,	23	the issuer gets some benefits?
24	commitment decisions, exemptions, which have taken no	24	MR HOSKINS: Yes. I mean, what he is trying to arrive at is
25	formal account of interest revenues because they have	25	fair share.
	13		15
1		1	
1 2	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest	1 2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take
2	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such.	2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it?
2	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used	2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report
2 3 4	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has	2 3 4	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you
2 3 4 5	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes,	2 3 4 5	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we
2 3 4 5 6	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is	2 3 4 5 6	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on
2 3 4 5 6 7	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you mean, legally or economically, can you do it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in a credit card or debit card scheme and it just doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you mean, legally or economically, can you do it? MR JUSTICE BARLING: Either or both.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in a credit card or debit card scheme and it just doesn't look at the costs of the issuer at all. They are just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you mean, legally or economically, can you do it? MR JUSTICE BARLING: Either or both. MR HOSKINS: I can't say no. What I can say is our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in a credit card or debit card scheme and it just doesn't look at the costs of the issuer at all. They are just not regarded as relevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you mean, legally or economically, can you do it? MR JUSTICE BARLING: Either or both. MR HOSKINS: I can't say no. What I can say is our submission is there's no I don't think in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in a credit card or debit card scheme and it just doesn't look at the costs of the issuer at all. They are just not regarded as relevant. So since one doesn't look at the costs, why should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	applied a MIT-MIF test which doesn't look at interest as such. We know that the Reserve Bank of Australia has used a cost-based approach, that the Federal Reserve has adopted a cost-based approach. Our submission is, yes, there is that sentence in the General Court, but it is quite clear, and I think this chimes with our submissions generally, that the world has moved on in terms of learning and analysis as to how one tries to identify the exemptible level of the MIF. And there is no hard legal requirement, we would submit, to take account of interest revenues. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Would it be permissible to take into account the revenues from interest in order to reach a rough and ready apportionment of the kind that Dr Niels reached? MR HOSKINS: What do you mean by "permissible", sir? Do you mean, legally or economically, can you do it? MR JUSTICE BARLING: Either or both. MR HOSKINS: I can't say no. What I can say is our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, exactly. But fair share must take account of revenue, mustn't it? MR HOSKINS: I don't think it is clear from Dr Niels' report whether he was formally doing that. But insofar as you have to do the exercise, you can look at it and say we have had evidence on the benefits, we have evidence on interest revenues, and our conclusion is that taking all of that into account, a fair share is to take the 25% of the costs on to merchants. There's certainly nothing to stop you doing that. MR SMITH: I quite take your point that neither test, MIT-MIF or a cost-based approach, is very clear on the interest received by issuing banks. But in a sense one can see why logically, on the merchant indifference test, interest is left out of the account, because it is a test which is entirely focused on the benefits that the merchant receives through a participation in a credit card or debit card scheme and it just doesn't look at the costs of the issuer at all. They are just not regarded as relevant.

24

25

statement for you to do so.

The economic theory, both in terms of a MIT-MIF and

24

25

in relation to the cost-based approach, I agree.

MR SMITH: One can understand that.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	MR HOSKINS: Before you move on, what it shows, sir, if one	1	MR HOSKINS: That's the thing. Yes, I'm not sure
2	accepts that MIT-MIF is an appropriate way to get	2	processing costs processing the payment helps both
3	exemptible level, then when you look at what the	3	sides just in terms of the mechanics. That's why
4	General Court says, what the General Court can't have	4	I hesitated with common costs. But yes
5	been saying is you can't have an exemptible level of MIF	5	MR SMITH: That might be common to both sides, yes. I meant
6	reached by methodology that does not take any account of	6	costs that were common to the range of services provided
7	interest revenues. Because the Commission has arrived	7	by an issuing bank, those are
8	at exemptible levels of MIF without taking account of	8	MR HOSKINS: I see, sorry. Yes, it doesn't include those.
9	any interest because it has used the MIT-MIF. So that	9	MR SMITH: And what you are focusing on is what you'd call
10	is the way I would put it.	10	the incremental cost of providing this particular
11	MR SMITH: Yes, I see. But as you say, the issue is much	11	service, namely issuing cards. I do take your point
12	more nuanced.	12	that the settlement system is something which has got
13	MR HOSKINS: Alive in the costs one. Yes, I accept that. I	13	the involvement of both the acquiring banks and the
14	accept that.	14	issuing banks, and in a sense both benefit.
15	But my point is there is no formal hard legal	15	MR HOSKINS: For example, it leaves out reward programme
16	requirement to adopt an approach that takes account of	16	costs, the costs of providing rewards. As we have seen,
17	interest because clearly the MIT-MIF is one of the ways	17	that is a very important part of the whole economic
18	in which you can do it and it doesn't take account of	18	basis of these schemes, how they compete, how they gain
19	interest.	19	market share. And my submission that you have heard is
20	MR SMITH: Yes.	20	the more successful a scheme is, including by offering
21	MR HOSKINS: That's more a legal point than an economic	21	rewards, the more cards there are, the more merchants
22	point.	22	benefit because the benefits they get go up. It is not
23	At 363, we also had the evidence, and we had second	23	simply there are costs not included that are not
24	Sidenius as well, that the Baxter cost-based methodology	24	relevant.
25	does implicitly take account of revenues earned by	25	When I say this is a proxy because it doesn't take

1

2

3

5

6

7

R

17

issuers. And we have set out the exchange in relation to that and you will remember the mini Baxter and the maxi Baxter etc. 364, I mean, again, we are in rough and ready -- we are in broad axe territory, but it is important to bear in mind that the three cost categories which are used in the adjusted cost benefit approach don't reflect all the costs that are incurred by issuers. They are just 9 a subset of those costs. And there is a large portion of costs incurred by issuers which are not included, and 10 we set out some examples of them in 364A, B and C. 11 So, again, there is probably some underestimate in 12 13 itself by just looking at certain cost categories. Not a complete picture. It doesn't take account of 14 interest, but nor does it take account of all the costs. 15 You go to Baxter or maxi Baxter for that sort of 16 exercise. It is to be described as a proxy and that is 17 in truth what it is. 18 19 MR SMITH: It is pretty much leaving out of account all common costs and only looking at incremental costs of 20 the provision of the cards. 21 MR HOSKINS: You are probably right, but I haven't thought 22 about it that way, sir. That's why I'm hesitating. 23 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Such as premises. 24

MR SMITH: Premises, staff, IT, infrastructure.

account of all costs, there are strong arguments on these, if you are trying to do a job of perfection you certainly would take them into account. But 4 they're not. MR JUSTICE BARLING: So it is 25% to 50% of a subset of

19

cost? MR HOSKINS: Correct. Of the three categories. The next point at 366 is that during the period of the claim, MasterCard used this sort of issuer

cost-based approach. And it is important to note that the UK MIFs set were substantially below the results of the cost studies on each occasion.

We give the figures at 366. They are confidential, but you will see there is a very substantial reduction from what's indicated by the cost studies in terms of what MIF was actually charged at the end of the day. So it is not simply that a cost study is done and all those costs are lumped on to the merchants. What MasterCard is trying to do, as the evidence shows, is come up with a fair share that takes account of all the interests of all the parties who want the system to succeed.

MR SMITH: Speaking at the level of abstraction now, the process one ought to go through if one is taking a cost-based approach is first of all to identify the relevant costs, as it were, that are incurred by the

18 20

MR HOSKINS: Yes.

1	issuing banks. In other words, which ones one should	1	transaction. Or flat rate, sorry.
2	look at and which ones one shouldn't look at, and	2	MR SMITH: Is the reason for the difference because the
3	clearly there are a range of views one could have there.	3	costs in relation to credit cards are proportionate to
4	And then having established that, you need to determine	4	the amount that is spent in a manner that is more
5	as between the two sides of the market where those costs	5	significant than is the case with debit cards?
6	should be allocated, in other words the distribution	6	MR HOSKINS: I just don't know the answer. I would be
7	rights.	7	fishing. Maybe it is somewhere, but I just don't know.
8	MR HOSKINS: Yes, you could do it at H level for each	8	I think, you know, the practice has been there.
9	category of costs, or you could actually do it at the	9	That's the way it was done. I doubt we have got it
10	end of the day and look at where the costs are. In	10	may be there, but going back in history why the
11	a sense, that is the next point at 367.	11	credit cards were done that way and why debit cards were
12	Again, some of this is blue so I have to be careful,	12	done differently.
13	but you will see the punchline: around 30% of costs of	13	PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: I suspect it probably has something
14	the MasterCard scheme were borne by merchants,	14	to do with debit cards are thought of as the first thing
15	around 70% were borne by cardholders.	15	after cash, and cash transactions were always dealt with
16	Again, rough and ready. Again, that is the end of	16	as a fixed sum. I think it is historic.
17	the process that you could look at and say: is that	17	MR SMITH: No thanks to you, Mr Hoskins, but thank you very
18	roughly right?	18	much, Professor Beath.
19	Unless you have other questions, those are our	19	MR HOSKINS: Well, I'm used to that.
20	submissions on exemptible level. I was going to	20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Mr Hoskins, apropos of nothing
21	move on.	21	MR HOSKINS: This is going well.
22	MR SMITH: I suppose I just had one question, which was we	22	MR JUSTICE BARLING: but because it slipped my mind
23	obviously are focusing on credit cards much more than	23	earlier when I should have raised it, I don't think you
24	debit cards. Given the way in which the Sainsbury's	24	said anything correct me if I'm wrong about
25	claim is structured, they are much more important.	25	infringement by object.

1

21

22

2 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Well, yes, but Mr Brealey --2 MR SMITH: For that reason we are perhaps talking about 3 exemptible MIFs in terms of a percentage. But of course 3 MR HOSKINS: I know you have got to deal with it. 4 on the debit card side, the general practice is not to 4 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. have primarily a percentage, but to have a flat rate. 5 5 MR HOSKINS: It is dealt with in the closing submissions. MR HOSKINS: Yes. 6 MR JUSTICE BARLING: So you don't want to add anything to 6 7 7 MR SMITH: When we are considering MIFs in the context of what -- don't go into it now --8 debit cards, ought we to be thinking in terms of a flat 8 MR HOSKINS: I will say it very quickly. I will summarise 9 9 rate or a percentage rate? it now. 10 MR HOSKINS: The claim, as you know, relating to debit 10 The tests for object is something which is obviously 11 cards, is less than 1% of the total claim. So I'm not 11 a restriction of competition, without having to go into 12 sure either party is pushing you to do a Rolls-Royce job 12 any detail of the economic context. What have we been 13 on debit cards particularly. I will leave that to 13 doing for the last seven weeks? There is absolutely no Mr Brealey to say if I'm wrong, but I'm really not sure 14 way of applying the Cartes Bancaires test that this is a 14 whether it is worth anyone's while to have that. Both 15 15 restriction by object. 16 the experts have. 16 Mr Brealey never --17 MR SMITH: They have both addressed it? 17 MR JUSTICE BARLING: He came close to saying he wasn't 18 MR HOSKINS: Correct, they have come up with figures for 18 pursuing it, but he didn't quite go that far. 19 19 MR HOSKINS: It is dealt with and it has to be obvious. As debit cards but I think they are both percentages. 20 MR SMITH: They are both percentages, indeed. 20 soon as you have to start getting your hands dirty in 21 MR HOSKINS: Certainly for our part we would be perfectly 21 the context, it is not a restriction by object, that is 22 happy for you to adopt a percentage-based approach just 22 the case law. It is a crude way of summarising it, but 23 23 because it is such a small part of the claim. But you that is the case law. 24 24 MR JUSTICE BARLING: We have read it, but we will think are absolutely right, in terms of the practice for debit 25 cards the practice is it is not ad valorem, it's per 25 about that.

24

23

MR HOSKINS: There is a reason for that.

3

5

6

7

8

9

1	MR HOSKINS: Because of time I'm not going to go into the	1	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes.
2	appropriate damages counterfactual, but it is obviously	2	MR HOSKINS: So you have that. Certainly that's not saying
3	an important point. This whole idea of switching	3	that every bank's in that position, but clearly there
4	migration we have covered a lot in any event in the	4	are banks that don't have lots of revolvers and wouldn't
5	counterfactuals, but I will leave you with the written	5	be able to support a scheme purely on the basis of
6	submissions on that unless you have got any particular	6	interest. I think that's clear.
7	questions on it.	7	You do have the second Sidenius maxi Baxter material
8	MR SMITH: No, but unless you are going to address it, this	8	which when it was done it did take account of interest
9	question of interest and how it is computed, that's	9	revenues, it still supported the way MasterCard were
10	simply something which, again, we have no particular	10	doing it at the time. You have that. None of this is
11	information to guide us on. In other words	11	perfect, but I think that's the best evidence there is.
12	MR HOSKINS: Interest in what context?	12	MR SMITH: Thank you.
13	MR SMITH: Interest received by crediting banks for the	13	MR HOSKINS: That's the test.
14	credit extended to cardholders. Because as I think we	14	So the damages counterfactual is page 127 and I will
15	put it to Mr Brealey, you can see the free credit period	15	leave you with that and I will go on to pass-on and
16	in one of two ways. Either you say, well, it is a cost	16	mitigation of loss.
17	because you could have received interest for that 28-day	17	I can start doing this in open court, but I'm afraid
18	period and you have foregone it, ergo a cost, or it	18	there will come a time when I hit yellow and I'm going
19	isn't a cost because it has been fully factored into the	19	to ask for it to go into closed session. But I will do
20	interest which is charged to the revolvers to the	20	as much as I can in open first.
21	benefit of the transactors.	21	I will start with a statement of the obvious. The
22	MR HOSKINS: Yes.	22	fundamental basis of quantification for a victim of
23	MR SMITH: Really, we don't know which is the case.	23	a tort is to put the victim in the position he would
24	MR HOSKINS: Again, there's not necessarily a correct answer	24	have been in if the wrong had not occurred. But what
25	to that. You know the way we approach it. You know the	25	you are actually looking at is whether, in relation to
	25		27

way Mr Brealey approaches it. I come back in a sense to 1 a commercial enterprise, they have suffered a diminution the submission I just made in relation to the cost 2 in profits as a result of the wrong. 2 benefit analysis. It is a proxy, and I have shown you 3 A good example of that is the taxation issue, 4 the sorts of example where it is only a subset of the 4 BTC v Gourley. So in a straight overcharge case, for 5 costs, I have shown you where the split ends up, example, in a cartel overcharge case, it is not enough 6 30/70 etc. I'm not sure I can do any better than that, to establish what the level of overcharge was and then 7 to be honest. multiply it by the number of sales. You then have to go 8 MR SMITH: It is simply a fact we bear in mind if we take into what the tax position is because they are getting 9 the approach in terms of the split of costs that we the money, say, 10 years later. And if the tax regime 10 10 has changed, then the money will have a different value 11 MR HOSKINS: I think that's the best I can do and it is 11 in their hands. 12 probably the best you can do as well on the best 12 The fact that the courts in BTC v Gourley say you 13 13 must take account of that sort of tax position is just evidence you have before you. 14 MR JUSTICE BARLING: We haven't got any evidence as to 14 an example to demonstrate that you are looking at whether or not it was factored in to the interest rates, diminution in profit, and it is not enough just to show 15 15 16 have we? 16 that there has been some unlawful element of overcharge. 17 17 MR HOSKINS: Factored in by whom, sorry? You are actually looking at the position in the round of 18 MR JUSTICE BARLING: By the issuing banks, or any of them. 18 the enterprise and seeing if it has suffered any loss of 19 MR HOSKINS: Mr Cook reminds me, in relation to his 19 profits or not. 20 Sainsbury's Bank benefits point he took in 20 The possible effects of a MIF overcharge on 21 cross-examination he went to the analysis internally of 21 Sainsbury's appear to be threefold. This is 22 Sainsbury's Bank about the profitability of the scheme. 22 paragraph 424 of the closings. Mr Von Hinten-Reed 23 23 identified the three as follows. He said as a result of And you know what his submission is, that it was 24 profitable not because of interest revenues but because 24 any overcharge, it is possible that, relative to a scenario in which there was no overcharge, Sainsbury's 25 of the MIT. 25

1	prices might have been higher.	1	issue about whether offsetting costs has any effect on
2	Now, that's pass-on. Spend in other areas might	2	the quantification or not.
3	have been lower and that's basically offsetting costs	3	But it is odd, because one would expect, in a claim
4	elsewhere in the business to take account of the	4	such as this, a company to say the lost profits is X and
5	increase in costs due to the overcharge. Or profits	5	have a figure.
6	might have been lower.	6	Let me go to the legal principles. I didn't take
7	Just to set out where I'm heading with this. In	7	you to the judgment itself, but we have set out the
8	relation to pass-on, as you know, our submission is	8	passages and we set them out in opening, but
9	Sainsbury's is not entitled to claim damages in respect	9	British Westinghouse is the leading case certainly on
10	of any part of the MIF overcharge which is passed on.	10	mitigation and, beyond that, how you generally apply the
11	In relation to the second category, offsetting cost	11	compensatory principle put in the position you would
12	cuts, again we submit that Sainsbury's is not entitled	12	have been if the harm hadn't occurred.
13	to claim damages to the extent that any part of the MIF	13	It is actually quite dramatic facts. It's worth
14	overcharge was mitigated by cutting costs elsewhere.	14	reminding oneself what happened in British Westinghouse.
15	I will come to the detailed evidence on that.	15	This is paragraph 430. The claimant purchased turbines
16		16	from the defendant. The turbines were provided at
	But if a company mitigates any potential loss by	17	·
17	taking axe elsewhere, we say it follows from	18	various dates during 1904, 1905, 1906. And after they
18	British Westinghouse that that is then not recoverable.		were installed it was discovered they were defective,
19	But I will come to that and I will deal with that in	19	but the defendant carried on using them until 1908. So
20	more detail.	20	some of them had been in use for four years, three
21	PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: Sorry, in this context would	21	years, two years. It was a long time they carried on
22	mitigation imply that there was no adverse damage felt	22	using them.
23	by the party? Somehow mitigating it is you have found	23	Then they went out in the market and bought new
24	some scope, but you don't really feel you have lost	24	turbines, and the new turbines were better than the old
25	anything?	25	ones so it put them in a better position than they would
	29		2.1
	23		31
1	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at	1	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That
1 2		1 2	
	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the		have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss.
2	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as	2	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that
2	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of	2	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss.
2 3 4	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it	2 3 4	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to
2 3 4 5	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't	2 3 4 5	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not	2 3 4 5 6	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge.	2 3 4 5 6 7	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay. MR HOSKINS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't. But the next bit is this case:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay. MR HOSKINS: Thank you. The third category is reduced profits. It is quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't. But the next bit is this case: "But when, in the course of his business, he has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay. MR HOSKINS: Thank you. The third category is reduced profits. It is quite odd in a sense because Sainsbury's hasn't provided any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't. But the next bit is this case: "But when, in the course of his business, he has taken action arising out of the transaction which action
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay. MR HOSKINS: Thank you. The third category is reduced profits. It is quite odd in a sense because Sainsbury's hasn't provided any analysis to suggest what its loss of profits as a result	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't. But the next bit is this case: "But when, in the course of his business, he has taken action arising out of the transaction which action has diminished his loss, the effect in actual diminution
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HOSKINS: That's why I stressed the lost profit point at the start. I would say the test is, as a result of the wrong, any unlawful overcharge in the MIF, has as a matter of fact Sainsbury's suffered any loss of profit? Our submission is it won't have as far as it has passed through. And insofar as anything wasn't passed through but was offset, then equally it has not suffered any lost profit as a result of that overcharge. MR SMITH: Can I test that a little bit. MR HOSKINS: Can I come to it separately? Because what I would like to do is deal with the first one, which is pass-on, and then I know you are going to test me on it, I understand why deal in detail with that second category. I'm just setting out the roadmap, because I need to go further, I need to deal with British Westinghouse and material like that, and I would rather deal with it after we've done pass-on, as long as you are satisfied with that, sir. MR SMITH: Okay. MR HOSKINS: Thank you. The third category is reduced profits. It is quite odd in a sense because Sainsbury's hasn't provided any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been in because of the superior efficiency. That wiped out the loss. That's quite dramatic because something that British Westinghouse did four years later was deemed to be something that had to be taken into account when deciding what the quantum of loss was. The principles, it is important to see them because I will come back to these when we talk about whether offsetting costs is mitigation of loss or not. The principles, at 431, the Lord Chancellor, Viscount Haldane: "The fundamental basis is this compensation for pecuniary loss naturally flowing from the breach. But this first principle is qualified by a second, which imposes on a plaintiff the duty of taking all reasonable steps(Reading to the words) prudent man would not ordinarily take in the course of his business." That's not this case. We are not saying this is something that Sainsbury's should have done but didn't. But the next bit is this case: "But when, in the course of his business, he has taken action arising out of the transaction which action

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 So if you do take steps, even though you are under 1 was, it must equally apply to pass-through. Because it 2 no duty to do so, you do take steps which mitigate your 2 is a general principle of quantification and it can't be 3 one that applies purely for the benefit of the claimant 3 loss, that is to be taken into account. 4 4 Then B at 690: and not for the defendant. 5 MR JUSTICE BARLING: How do you mitigate loss, other than by 5 "I think that this decision illustrates a principle 6 which has been recognised in other cases, that provided 6 a direct pass-on in price? How do you mitigate loss 7 caused by an overcharge which is alleged to have taken 7 the ... (Reading to the words)... in the ordinary conduct 8 8 of business, properly have taken ..." place here? 9 9 That is almost like a causation test: MR HOSKINS: Let me set up two situations. There is 10 10 "If the steps they have taken are taken as a result a reason I want to take this separately, but I can see 11 of the wrong in the ordinary conduct of business, then 11 everybody wants -- it's an interesting point, so let's 12 it is to be taken into account in the calculation. The 12 go with it now. Put pass-through on one side, we will 13 assume there's no pass-through in this case. This point 13 subsequent transaction, if it is to be taken into 14 account, must be one arising out of the consequences of 14 will equally arise if there is some pass-through, but 15 15 the breach and in the ordinary course of business." not complete pass-through. 16 So that is the causation test. For it to be 16 So there is an overcharge in the MIF, we have got to relevant. 17 that stage in the analysis. If what had happened --17 18 Then C: 18 let's say the overcharge is worth 20 million a year, and 19 "I think the principle which applies here is that 19 if it is shown as a matter of evidence at the end of the 20 20 which makes it right for the jury or arbitrator to look year Sainsbury's profits are 20 million less than it 21 at what actually happened and to balance loss and gain. 21 would have been, they can claim that 20 million. Our The interaction was not res inter alios acta, but one in 22 submission is what happened in this case is that in the 2.2 23 23 ordinary course of business, as a result of the wrong, which the person ... (Reading to the words)... in which 24 24 he was placed by the breach." what Sainsbury's says it has done is it has recognised 25 25 Then the bottom of the page: a cost in the MIF and it has sought to deal with that

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

R

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

33

"It formed part of a continuous dealing with the situation in which they found themselves and was not an independent or disconnected transaction." We say that principle is one of the ways you can justify -- I mean, pass-through in English law, you can take it as being relevant because of the general principle you only get compensated for loss that has actually been suffered. Some people suggest that the principle underpinning, legal principle underpinning pass-through is this mitigation. Or indeed, if you have taken steps which mitigate then you can't recover and that would cover pass-on. But as I said in opening, there is no dispute between us that pass-through is relevant to quantification, and we have been through the cases where it has been accepted by the English courts, but admittedly without argument that there is no argument to suggest that it is not relevant here. I will come to the EU law in a minute. Before I get there, what I will just say is the broad axe, because if the broad axe applies to the quantification of damages we say it applies at all stages of quantification. That must follow.

So the broad axe, if it applies at identifying what

loss, if any, or what level of overcharge, if any, there

loss by making cost savings elsewhere.

35

So at the bottom line, at the end of the day has Sainsbury's suffered a loss in profit as a result of the MIF overcharge? No, because it's offset. Is the offsetting legally relevant to the task of quantifying damages? We say yes, because the offsetting arises as a result of the wrong, the MIF overcharge, and the offsetting took place in the ordinary course of business.

Now, the reason why we say it is mitigation, what happened in Westinghouse of course is what the claimant went out and did was actually got new turbines that were better than the old ones, and therefore it didn't suffer any loss in profit over the course going forward because it --

MR SMITH: It did two things, Mr Hoskins. It lived with the defect for a number of years, operating the machines with the defect, and then in its own good time it replaced them. So it is a combination of those two factors. And isn't there some significance in the fact that the plaintiff in that case simply chose to live with the defect?

MR HOSKINS: I think it would have been exactly the same approach in law if the machines had gone wrong on day one and they had gone out and bought replacements

1	from a third party that were more efficient. Because	1	MR SMITH: Indeed. They endure the defect for however many
2	you would have had an issue there about the extra cost	2	years, and in the ordinary course of business they
3	they had to pay because they are buying two sets of	3	retire the machines and put in the new ones. And you
4	turbines, but insofar as the new turbines gave them	4	can see why
5	a benefit in terms of efficiency, that would have gone	5	MR HOSKINS: But they retire them sooner than if the
6	into the equation in terms of the overall calculation.	6	machines had been fit for purpose. It is not simply
7	So it would have been exactly the same legal	7	that these machines when they bought them had a shelf
8	principle applied if they'd bought new turbines on the	8	life of two or three years. I do not think that is the
9	second day. Passage of time makes no difference.	9	basis of British Westinghouse, because there was a claim
10	What one has here, let's assume in	10	for contract because the turbines were defective. That
11	British Westinghouse the facts were they went out and	11	is the point of British Westinghouse. There was a claim
12	they bought turbines, that, rather than being more	12	and they had suffered loss because they bought in
13	efficient or as efficient as the new ones, were a bit	13	terms of money paid, they paid for defective turbines.
14	more efficient, and all that did was mean that rather	14	But the point was, in the ordinary course of business
15	than being in profit over the piece because they ended	15	they took steps to do something which mitigated that
16	up with more efficient turbines, let's assume over the	16	loss. And so the point in British Westinghouse, you
17	piece they actually ended up neutral and they had	17	don't just turn round and say "I claim the cost of the
18	suffered no loss.	18	defective machines I have had to replace".
19	The result in British Westinghouse would have been	19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: The problem here is, though, there it
20	the same. There would have been no recovery and that's	20	was slightly more clean cut as to what the defect was.
21	all that has happened here because of steps taken in the	21	Here, when you have an overcharge of this kind, it is
22	ordinary course of business they have suffered no loss.	22	very difficult to see what the result is.
23	The actual claim they could have for this would be	23	You are saying it is only to be measured in terms of
24	if they could show that they had suffered a loss of	24	loss of profit or something very close to that. Whereas
25	profits because of the offsetting cuts made. So take	25	I'm not at the moment putting my finger on why
	37		39
1	the sweet shop example. A person is laid off because of	1	British Westinghouse doesn't appear to me to be
2	an increase in the MIF overcharge. The result of that	2	comparable to this case. But I will obviously have
3	is because there is a member of staff less, the shop	3	to read it carefully, as I am sure we all will, but
4	makes less profit. That would be recoverable. That is	4	surely the situation is different with an overcharge
5	the same here. The actual loss that's suffered, there's	5	which then has to be dealt with in various ways?
6	nothing in the offsetting loss, but if as a result of	6	PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: Suppose this response had been, by
7	cost savings made elsewhere there was a loss of profits,	7	Sainsbury's, the mitigating response has been that they
8	it is exactly the same as the volume loss on the	8	opened one store less than they might otherwise have
9	pass-through claim. There is no such claim.	9	done. Would that not
10	MR SMITH: Sorry, Mr Hoskins, how do you square what you	10	MR HOSKINS: They would have a claim for the lost profit due
11	have just said with what you quote at page 142,	11	to their inability to open another store. That would
12	paragraph C in British Westinghouse:	12	absolutely be the claim. But the claim is for lost
13	"Apart from the breach of contract, the lapse of	13	profits as a result of the offsetting costs.
14	time had rendered the applicant's machines obsolete	14	MR JUSTICE BARLING: You say it is not lost profit, you
15	(Reading to the words) replacing them with new and	15	don't get it?
16	up-to-date machines."	16	MR HOSKINS: Yes.
17	It is the	17	MR SMITH: Mr Hoskins, suppose I do, as you suggest, save
18	MR HOSKINS: But the point of that sorry is that there	18	costs, in other words I take the overcharge, I can't
19	was no obligation on them well, there might have been	19	pass it on to my customers and so I hack away at my
エン	was no obligation on them well, there might have been		,
20	a duty to mitigate. The point is this arose in the	20	costs and keep my bottom line intact, but in the course
	-		
20	a duty to mitigate. The point is this arose in the	20	costs and keep my bottom line intact, but in the course

23

24

25

relevant.

obsolete. So in the course of business they went out

and bought new machines, and that's why it is causally

23

24

25

monetary terms. And let's suppose I decide not to offer

in my supermarket child friendly parking for parents who have children and need bigger parking spaces, and

1	I therefore am offering less good service, but it is	1	MR HOSKINS: Mitigation step back. Is the Common Law
2	very hard to quantify what effect that has. Is your	2	principle of mitigation contrary to EU principle of
3	position that because my bottom line remains the same,	3	effectiveness? Because that's what that question is.
4	my profit remains the same, that diminution in the	4	The answer is clearly no. Indeed, in the state
5	quality that I'm offering and possible long-term harm	5	liability cases, in Factortame itself, the Court of
6	that my business therefore suffers is left out of	6	Justice said that one of the considerations in looking
7	account?	7	at entitlement to damages was whether the claimant had
8	MR HOSKINS: Yes. Unless you can prove diminution in	8	taken all steps they could to mitigate their loss.
9	profits, you can't claim it.	9	I can't remember if they used the word "mitigate", but
10	MR JUSTICE BARLING: So it is profits or nothing?	10	that is certainly towards the end of that Factortame
11	MR HOSKINS: Yes.	11	judgment.
12	MR SMITH: Does there have to be, on the law, a link,	12	So in the context of an EU right to damages,
13	a causal link between the overcharge and the saving?	13	mitigation is expressly recognised in state liability,
14	MR HOSKINS: Yes. You will see it, for example, at	14	and the principle is just because it is state liability,
15	page 142B. It is the quote I read out:	15	it doesn't mean it doesn't apply here.
16	"The subsequent transaction, if to be taken into	16	MR SMITH: I hesitate to move the sweet shop example from
17	account"	17	one side to the other but I will.
18	Here we would say the subsequent "action":	18	Let's take Mr Brealey's sweet shop which faces the
19	" if to be taken into account must be one arising	19	unlawful wholesale overcharge and doesn't, because let's
20	out of the consequences of the breach and in the	20	say it can't, pass on the overcharge to its customers
21	ordinary course of business."	21	because it is a very competitive market.
22	I will come on to what Sainsbury's own evidence is	22	MR HOSKINS: The pocket money hasn't gone up to match the
23	about how it reacted, what it said it did in relation to	23	increase.
24	any MIF overcharge.	24	MR SMITH: Exactly. It is a very competitive market, the
25	Our primary submission is actually because of the	25	sweet market. So what it does is it pushes down the
	4.1		
	41		43
1	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on.	1	43 hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's
1 2		1 2	
	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on.		hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's
2	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as	2	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be
2	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own	2	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny
2 3 4	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done.	2 3 4	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction
2 3 4 5	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so	2 3 4 5	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages.
2 3 4 5 6	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does	2 3 4 5 6	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet
2 3 4 5 6 7	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach	2 3 4 5 6 7	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that. MR HOSKINS: But by definition I would submit that supports	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the loss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that. MR HOSKINS: But by definition I would submit that supports my position. In EU law you have a right to claim for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the loss. MR SMITH: So you are taking a position on, as it were,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that. MR HOSKINS: But by definition I would submit that supports my position. In EU law you have a right to claim for any loss you have suffered as a result of a breach of EU	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the loss. MR SMITH: So you are taking a position on, as it were, pass-on that is much closer to Dr Niels' position now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that. MR HOSKINS: But by definition I would submit that supports my position. In EU law you have a right to claim for any loss you have suffered as a result of a breach of EU law. So you still have to establish loss.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the loss. MR SMITH: So you are taking a position on, as it were, pass-on that is much closer to Dr Niels' position now MR HOSKINS: This isn't pass-on, it is mitigation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mechanics of the business it will have been passed on. But this is our alternative argument, insofar as material wasn't passed on. It is Sainsbury's own evidence that this is what they would have done. MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are probably coming on to this so stop me if you are. I am sure you will. How does European law impact on this? This is a claim for breach of competition rules, including the EU competition rules. And if one reads Crehan, there is no objection to a defence of pass-on provided it is directly passed on, and so on. Now, that of course would mean, if it was directly passed on, there might be a volume effect, but subject to volume effect there wouldn't be any loss of profit. MR HOSKINS: Yes, EU law recognises the volume of profit MR JUSTICE BARLING: I know that. MR HOSKINS: But by definition I would submit that supports my position. In EU law you have a right to claim for any loss you have suffered as a result of a breach of EU law. So you still have to establish loss. MR JUSTICE BARLING: But if it has not been directly passed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hourly wage it pays its shop assistants, and let's suppose that the causality of this can clearly be established, that you can show penny for penny a correlation between the overcharge and the reduction in wages. Now, on your case that is something that the sweet shop can't recover because it has not affected MR HOSKINS: It has suffered no loss. Do you know who would have a claim though? MR SMITH: That was my question. Would the worker have a claim? MR HOSKINS: Yes. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Who would have a claim, sorry? MR SMITH: The employee would have a claim. MR JUSTICE BARLING: They would have a claim, would they? MR HOSKINS: Yes, they are the ones who have suffered the loss. MR SMITH: So you are taking a position on, as it were, pass-on that is much closer to Dr Niels' position now MR HOSKINS: This isn't pass-on, it is mitigation. MR SMITH: Well, one might say pass-on is just a

25

EU law to say that --

25

pass-on. Pass-on is a type of mitigation and this is

1	a type of mitigation, but I don't think this is a type	1	put to the cost of hiring a new employee. That would
2	of pass-on.	2	then become
3	In some examples it will be, in the example you have	3	MR HOSKINS: Those are all causation issues.
4	given me, who has actually suffered the loss? It is the	4	MR SMITH: that would then become a causation question
5	employee. I understand that. But it won't always be	5	and the claim would shift back to the sweet shop.
6	the case. You could have these sorts of mitigation	6	MR HOSKINS: Those are all causation issues. If it can
7	arguments where nobody actually suffers any loss at the	7	establish it, yes.
8	end of the day.	8	MR SMITH: I see. A question closer to pass-through.
9	So, for example, here Sainsbury's offsets costs but	9	Presumably it must be your case that if the overcharged
10	in the grand scheme of things it doesn't actually affect	10	entity can pass-on the cost, it should?
11	the profit it makes one jot. There is just simply no	11	MR HOSKINS: That would be a mitigation argument, and we
12	one who has suffered any loss. It is not a pass-on	12	have pleaded that.
13	issue in that context, it is just a mitigation issue.	13	MR SMITH: I saw it. So even though one might say it is not
14	PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: So you are saying what the overcharge	14	particularly public spirited to have the overcharge
15	has done is made Sainsbury's pedal a hell of a lot	15	passed down the line, if you can do it, you should?
16	faster, but that's made them work better or whatever.	16	MR HOSKINS: That's the argument.
17	MR HOSKINS: A little bit faster.	17	MR SMITH: Can one not temper the extremity of that position
18	MR JUSTICE BARLING: It would be an interesting claim by the	18	by the test of reasonableness? Because of course
19	employees, their employer decides rather than take it	19	mitigation is always a question of reasonableness.
20	off his bottom line, to drop their wages a bit. And	20	MR HOSKINS: Sorry, are we still on should you pass
21	that wouldn't break the chain of causation, you would	21	I have not pushed that orally because I think you have
22	say. They would have a perfectly good claim against the	22	seen two arguments. We say pass-on and we say
23	overcharger. I can see some considerable difficulties	23	offsetting costs. There is that one pleaded. You know,
24	with a claim like that.	24	I understand as you go down you get more extreme, it
25	MR HOSKINS: They are. It is the same. I will move back on	25	gets harder to make a I'm not going to pin my colours
	45		47
1	to pass-on.	1	to that last one.
2	That is exactly the point that's made in the US	2	MR SMITH: No but it is the consequence of the legal test

Τ	to pass-on.	Τ	to that last one.
2	That is exactly the point that's made in the US.	2	MR SMITH: No, but it is the consequence of the legal test
3	The truth is if you allow a pass-on defence, then the	3	you are propounding, I think.
4	people who are buying a pint of milk will never bring	4	MR HOSKINS: It is actually a different part of
5	a claim and therefore it is unfair. And that's	5	British Westinghouse. If you go back to 141, and
6	precisely why the US has this policy decision of not to	6	I showed you this quote:
7	allow a pass-on defence because of the difficulties.	7	"The fundamental basis is compensation for pecuniary
8	But that US approach, I mean, the Chancellor gave it	8	loss flowing from the breach. This first principle was
9	short shrift in Emerald, just before running this,	9	qualified by a second which imposes on a(Reading to
10	because oh, it would be terrible because of the	10	the words) which is due to his neglect to take such
11	cartelist, the dirty dog, or whatever, would get off	11	steps."
12	because nobody would actually bring a claim and the	12	That is the principle, sir, that we are focusing on
13	Chancellor said that is US policy, that's nothing to do	13	now, the sort of third argument, if you like.
14	with English	14	But then there is a different part. It all comes
15	MR SMITH: Because you	15	out in this principle of compensation, but the one
16	MR HOSKINS: I say that because Mr Brealey has prayed that	16	I have been making submissions on in terms of the
17	in aid. But with respect, that would be inconsistent	17	offsetting is actually the next bit of the quote:
18	with the law for the Tribunal to take that into account	18	"But when in the course of business he has taken
19	because that's a policy decision which has no feature or	19	action."
20	part in English law. See the Chancellor in Emerald	20	So reasonableness becomes less of an issue, if you
21	Supplies.	21	see what I mean.
22	MR SMITH: It just gets very complicated.	22	If you say someone has taken action in the ordinary
23	To go back to the employee example. Suppose if the	23	course of business, you then are entitled to say, well,
24	sweet shop negotiates the wage down, the employee then	24	what effect has that had on profits? I accept that the
25	chooses to leave and go elsewhere and the sweet shop is	25	third argument is a more difficult one because if you

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

1	are saying should someone have done it, then	1	remember in his first report, this is paragraph 456, he
2	I understand where you get into difficulties when you	2	said:
3	then come back to me and say: are you really saying it	3	"The theory is contingent on a number of
4	is reasonable that every retailer must pass on costs and	4	assumptions."
5	if they don't, I get that?	5	And I questioned him and said are these assumptions
6	But they are actually two different they come	6	which one finds in the theory and he accepted no, they
7	from the same basic principle of compensation, but they	7	were just assumptions that he had built in for the
8	are different aspects of that principle. I'm relying on	8	purposes of this case.
9	the second one, not the first one.	9	So they are not part of the theory. They are
10	That's why reasonableness is easier, because by	10	attempts by Mr von Hinten-Reed to say why the theory
11	definition it has to arise out of the consequence of the	11	shouldn't apply in this case. And I dealt with them
12	breach and in the ordinary course of business. By	12	separately, but they are not part of the theory as such.
13	definition someone has done it. It is not what should	13	At 457, the next point, and this is a factual point,
14	someone do reasonably, it's what have they done and what	14	the more competitive the market, the higher the degree
15	has been the effect on their bottom line as a result.	15	of pass-on that is likely. That's, again, accepted.
16	If I can go to page 146 of the closing. I'm not	16	Actually, under the theory, in a market where there is
17	going to say much about the EU law relating to	17	no competition, essentially a monopoly, economic theory
18	pass-through because I develop that fully in opening.	18	would still predict pass-on of 50%. Again, that is
19	Paragraph 446. This is really what EU law says. You	19	common ground between the experts.
20	see this repeatedly in the cases:	20	So that is why what you have got here, is as
21	"The question whether an overcharge has been passed	21	a matter of fact it is common ground the UK market
22	on in each case is a question of fact to be determined	22	business is highly competitive and that's why we say
23	by the national court, which may freely assess the	23	there is likely to have been pass-through, because it is
24	evidence."	24	a competitive industry and it is likely to have been
25	That is really what EU law tells you.	25	high because it is a highly competitive industry.

49

At 448, I mean evidence as to economic theory is not 1 The third point, high rates of pass-on will occur 2 a legal or evidential presumption of pass-through. It when the cost in question is industry-wide rather than 3 is just part of the evidence which the Tribunal should firm specific. Again, no dispute, paragraph 460. take into account. It is not excluded by EU law. On 4 Mr von Hinten-Reed accepted that the MIF is the contrary, it is something you should take into 5 an industry-wide cost. It clearly is. 6 account; it is part of the evidence. I'm about to go into the closed session, so I'm in 7 Finally, at 452 we say, well, the concept of the your hands. 8 broad axe is consistent with EU law because the whole MR JUSTICE BARLING: Shall we have a break before we do? 9 MR HOSKINS: That makes sense. purpose of the broad axe is to allow a claimant to claim damages even where it can't prove with any degree of 10 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Is this closed session for everybody? precision what loss it has suffered. But when you are 11 It is mainly yellow? trying to see what loss it has suffered you have to look 12 MR HOSKINS: It is all yellow. at all aspects of the quantum calculation, from what is 13 MR JUSTICE BARLING: I will just have to remind myself now, the overcharge to has there been any pass-through. The 14 that's your material? 15 products must apply throughout. MR HOSKINS: It is Sainsbury's confidential material. So let me move into pass-on. Our primary case is 16 MR JUSTICE BARLING: So if there are people who are only 17 that there has been a high degree of pass-through in entitled to hear MasterCard's confidential information, this case. I will start with the economic theory. 18 I'm afraid they will have to leave, as well as everyone 19 else who is not in the confidentiality ring. So anyone 455. It is common ground here between the economic experts that economic theory indicates that pass-through 20 who is entitled to hear just Sainsbury's confidential by Sainsbury's in this case should be, first of all, 21 information can remain. 22 between 50% and 100% and also it should be at the top PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: Does that include Mischon de Reya? 23 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes, it depends whose information you end of that scale. 24 are entitled to hear. And I think, David, you have We have set out the extract from Mr von Hinten-Reed where he accepts that. He accepts it in terms. You 25 probably got the up-to-date position on that.

51

1	Okay, we will take a short break while you do that.	1	damages toolkit, I'm here to do my best to answer any of
2	(11.14 am)	2	them at this point. Obviously if there are detailed
3	(End of open session)	3	points on the damages toolkit, we would deal with those
4	(A short break)	4	offline if there were any questions. Doesn't look like
5	(11.30 am)	5	there are.
6	(Beginning of yellow confidential session - REDACTED)	6	There are two particular points I did want to
7	(12.41 pm)	7	address in relation to the quantification of damages,
8	(End of yellow confidential session)	8	and that's two entirely new lines of argument that
9	MR JUSTICE BARLING: We will give Mr Cook a 15-minute run	9	Sainsbury's have included in their closing submissions
10	in, then, until lunch.	10	without having raised them previously in submissions,
11	Closing submissions by MR COOK	11	without having put evidence in relation to them, without
12	MR COOK: Sir, there are four issues I'm going to be dealing	12	putting them to factual or expert evidence. They are
13	with. The first, which is a relatively quick one which	13	both alternative migration scenarios.
14	I hope to deal with before lunch, is the quantification	14	Our basic point in relation to these is they are not
15	of damages, then Sainsbury's Bank benefits point,	15	evidenced, they have not put them to witnesses, the
16	interest, then ex turpi causa.	16	Tribunal should simply ignore them. They simply don't
17	In relation to the three principal issues I'm	17	have any force behind them. But I'm going to go on to
18	dealing with, Sainsbury's Bank, ex turpi causa, there is	18	explain why they are misguided in any event.
19	a lot of detail in relation to those. We have set it	19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: These are matters that are not
20	all out in writing. A lot of it is confidential. My	20	currently dealt with
21	goal is not to repeat the detail we have given you in	21	MR COOK: That is right. One of them we have dealt with
22	writing but deal with some more headline issues and	22	briefly in relation to the quantification section. But
23	respond to issues we have had. Obviously if the	23	they have been heavily developed because it was
24	Tribunal have more detailed questions, I can deal with	24	something that we saw was in the damages toolkit that
25	those and if you have more detailed questions we may	25	Sainsbury's produced but hadn't been developed in any
	53		55
	33		33
1	have to consider going in camera. But at the moment I'm	1	way and the other one seems to be completely new.
2	hoping to do it at a level that I don't need to mention	2	The first of these is developed in paragraphs 653
3	specific numbers or detail.	3	to 656 of Sainsbury's closing. It would probably help
4	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you.	4	if the Tribunal could turn up those paragraphs. This is
5	MR COOK: Quantification of damages, firstly. This is (ix)	5	dealing with what would happen if MasterCard had
6	of our closing submissions.	6	significantly reduced its interchange fees during the
7	This is the point we simply describe that we have	7	claim period and Visa had maintained a significant
8	given the Tribunal both flowcharts showing calculation	8	differential with MasterCard.
9	of damages in various scenarios and also a damages	9	It is dealing with the first scenario, we say the
10	toolkit. I would like to emphasise in relation to those	10	right scenario, which is what happens if Visa can
11	flowcharts that in order to keep them in reasonable size	11	maintain a material difference with MasterCard. Our
12	parameters, we haven't reflected all of the possible	12	case doesn't rely on them staying at the same level,
13	issues and all of the permutations of all the issues.	13	just being materially higher. That is the situation we
14	It is a decision tree. Every time we split something it	14	are looking at.
15	goes onwards and onwards. To try and keep them at	15	Sainsbury's suggests that if the Tribunal is going
16	a reasonable size we have not included everything.	16	to look at the evidence from Maestro to see how
17	The most obvious thing that is not included is the	17	migrations take place, over what timescale, at what
18	Sainsbury's Bank issue. Both experts agree a reduction	18	speed, then the Tribunal should look at the picture from
19	should be made, although they differ about the amount.	19	2003 onwards.
20	There are various different numbers. That's not in	20	We see that point made in 653. They say the story
21	there. They are a simplification, but we hope it is	21	starts in 2003. They say you should look at it from
22	a useful simplification for the Tribunal.	22	2003 onwards, and then they say at paragraph 654, third
	·		
23	I wasn't planning to say anything more about the	23	line:
23 24 25	·	23 24 25	line: "If one were to be conservative, one should(Reading to the words) by at least 50% to reflect

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

point was only really reached after January 2007. That 1 other causes." 1 2 Basically Sainsbury's are making two points. They 2 was the point -- it was announced six months earlier in 3 3 July 2006, but it was January 2007 when Visa increased say if you are going to apply something based on 4 4 Maestro, you should apply it looking at what happened its PIN, principal interchange fee, and as a result that 5 5 from 2003 onwards and you should assume only half the led to an interchange fee differential of 9.2 basis 6 rate of decline because there are obviously, they say, 6 points. There had been one before, about 6.6, but that 7 7 other factors associated with Maestro. hadn't led to widespread migration. It had been in 8 Our point in relation to this is primarily this was 8 place for several years but not led to widespread 9 not a case that was put to Dr Niels, and Dr Niels has 9 migration. 10 10 used Maestro as the best available evidence of how long What you see from Maestro, the best one can draw 11 migration takes and the rate at which that takes place. 11 conclusions from, is effectively the tipping point is 12 We say simply you can't criticise an expert's evidence 12 reached when you get to that level, and that is the 13 point when lots of banks start considering moving. 13 after the event without having given him a chance to 14 look at the material. That's why you should look at 14 We say simply in relation to considering what 15 15 Maestro. That is the unchallenged material on Dr Niels Maestro shows us, looking prior to 2007 tells you very 16 on this point. 16 little because that's simply looking at what happens 17 before you have reached the tipping point or at least 17 Both arguments made by Sainsbury's on this point we 18 say are flawed. Dealing first with the date point, 18 the point where you are at the grey level where maybe 19 ie you should look at what happened 2003 onwards and use 19 it's the tipping point for one bank, because one bank 20 20 that to model what would have happened to MasterCard if did move but most of the other banks don't seem to have 21 there was a material difference. We say it is obviously 21 done. It's when it increases the disparity goes up over 22 clear from the evidence that the Tribunal has heard that 22 9 basis points, that's the tipping point that lots of 23 23 there will be a tipping point in relation to migration. people look to move. 24 We see in particular -- and we've put an annex on 24 It is not going to be every fractional difference in 25 interchange fee that will lead to migration, there will 25 Maestro --57 59

be a point at which the differences between card schemes 1 PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: Does that mean in terms of the 2 are sufficiently large and are expected to be of diagram we are looking at, the way in fact that would sufficient duration that it is effectively worth the 3 have been modelled overestimates -- it would have been cost involved in migrating. Because obviously that is 4 a much more dramatic reduction? not a cost-free process. 5 MR COOK: In terms of what Dr Niels has done -- are you 6 Realistically, you would not expect every bank to asking about the graph that's in front of you and 7 have exactly the same tipping point since the costs of Sainsbury's? migration will be somewhat different for different 8 PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: Yes. banks. But since fundamentally the basic economics of 9 MR COOK: What Dr Niels has done is he has looked at the issuing credit cards, issuing debit cards are broadly 10 point at which the differential hit 9 basis point in the same and all of the issuers are large sophisticated 11 2007 and he has then said you see how long it takes and organisations -- so we are not in the kind of consumer 12 you model it down by reference to what happened with 13 Maestro. situation where some people who never bother to switch because they don't spend the time or effort to think 14 What Sainsbury's are doing, you see in the graph 15 about them, we're looking at highly sophisticated large here, they effectively assume there is relatively little organisations who are going to be well aware of the 16 switching for quite an extended period modelled on the 17 relative advantages of switching. basis of what happened on Maestro 2003 and 2007. They We say in relation to that once you get to the 18 say you project very little switching for up to three or 19 territory where it is a tipping point for one issuer, four years. you are probably going to be close to the level of 20 PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: So your dashed curve card would be a tipping point for most of the others. Not necessarily 21 a long way below this? 22 quite the same, but you are going to be there or MR COOK: Yes, that's what Dr Niels does. It starts coming 23 thereabouts. down faster and more rapidly, and so the second point 24 What we say in relation to Maestro is the best Sainsbury's do, or they say you should do, is you assume evidence from Maestro is that the mainstream tipping 25 only half the rate of migration from Maestro. And

2.2

2.5

1.0

2.5

that's the second point, because they say it is due to other factors. So they are assuming half the rate of decline and happening more slowly as well. So there are two points they make. At this stage I'm saying the best evidence is that 2007 onwards is once the tipping point is reached, and therefore that's the best evidence of how fast a credit card scheme would lose its business once the tipping point has been reached and that's how it has been modelled.

The other point I was alluding to that Sainsbury's make is you should assume that Maestro was due to other factors, and they say therefore the Tribunal should assume effectively that half the migration was due to other factors and so assume half the rate of migration.

Our starting point, this is what we develop in the Maestro schedule, is, we say, based on the evidence before the Tribunal, particularly based on the evidence of MasterCard's witnesses and we out what each of them said when they were asked questions on this, that the determining factor in issuers deciding to migrate from Maestro was the interchange fee differential.

There are some other points, but the clear evidence of the witnesses was those were basically trivial points in the scheme of things. The dominant figure, key

were competitive. It was not Maestro. If we had just kept Maestro we would not have managed to hold them. The point we make at paragraph 27 is effectively the 3% we kept of the market is almost all National Australia. MR JUSTICE BARLING: That is the quote at paragraph 10, is it, you were just referring to? MasterCard's internal documents.

MR COOK: At paragraph 27 over the page. You are quite right, the quote at paragraph 10 is one which shows effectively the tipping point happening and that's the point when the interchange fee differential increases and we get to that level. But the quote at paragraph 27 is the one dealing with the one we did manage to keep, which is almost all of the debit card share of the market we kept.

But it was due to the fact that by then we had got a competitive product in the market, which is why we say in a world in which we were not able to introduce a competitive product we would have gone to zero. Also it shows it is not just two banks. Effectively it is all the people we have left are thinking the same thing at the same time, broadly reached a widespread tipping point at this stage.

The point we make overall in terms of Sainsbury's assumption that you should assume only half the

factor, was the interchange fee differential.

If we go to appendix A to our closing submissions, paragraph 27, it is just bearing in mind the point we make there that it was not just HSBC and RBS who were the two big banks who left to go to Visa Debit following on from HBOS who moved a couple of years earlier, but the British arms of National Australia Group, Clydesdale Bank and Yorkshire Bank also decided to migrate to Maestro at the same time.

MasterCard was successful in relation to National

MasterCard Debit rather than Visa Debit.

What we do there and we set out in relation to the quote, which is confidential, so I won't repeat it, but it goes over the page on the paragraph on 27, you see there the quote. MasterCard's internal analysis of why we managed to keep, in the sense they left Maestro but went to debit and MasterCard. We say it is quite clear from that -- you see what the quote says -- had we not

Australia Group in persuading them to migrate to

from that -- you see what the quote says -- had we not
had a competitive product, then that is another bank
that would have migrated to Visa Debit. The difference
was by that stage we had managed to introduce something
which was competitively priced.
PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: You managed to hold them?

MR COOK: We have managed to hold them, but only because we

migration would take place is the reality is that once a tipping point is reached, it is likely to be a similar tipping point for everybody and there's not going to be a difference. The fact we have five issuers or ten issuers, they are all making effectively a very similar evaluation of the costs of moving versus the benefits of moving. When we get a tipping point for one, we're going to be pretty close to a tipping point for all of them.

That's why we say once you determine what the tipping point is, it is going to happen with all of them whether it is a small or a large number of issuers. There are slightly more issuers in the credit card market but we are not talking an enormous number.

On that basis, I mean there was no challenge made to Dr Niels' evidence that looking at Maestro gives you a reasonable idea of how quickly people are going to make the decision to migrate and, once they have done so, how quick it is going to be. It is worth bearing in mind that there was evidence, evidence we quote at paragraph 401 of our closing, that there was evidence that actually it is considerably quicker, cheaper and easier to move credit card schemes.

Mr Douglas' evidence, paragraph 402 of our closing, a quote from his cross-examination we set out there

which explains that with credit card schemes because they are not connected to debit card schemes, it is cheaper, quicker and easier to move credit card schemes than debit card schemes.

We say the clear tipping point for Maestro was 9.2

basis points. The tipping point for credit cards is likely to be smaller, it is going to be quicker. We say therefore on those points simply that suggestion of you assume half the rate of migration simply doesn't make sense. Once tipping point is reached it is going to be for everybody largely at a very similar level.

In relation to where the tipping points arises in relation to credit cards -- the Tribunal may not need to get into this -- the expert economist said with the large differentials one is considering there might be a flood of migration. It is only when we are talking about smaller differentials the Tribunal gets into this.

We say the evidence is, one, Maestro at 9.2 basis points; two, Mr Douglas' evidence that it is quicker and easier to move credit card schemes so the tipping point is going to be at a smaller level. And third, it is the point made at paragraph 4 of our closing, which is talking about sums of money involved. Again, a point Mr Hoskins went to, that even with 9.2 basis points it is going to be worth 75 million to MasterCard's issuers

But MasterCard, if you look at those documents and they are confidential, did do it in two ways. It quoted both and said: what is the flat rate difference? What's the basis point difference? Part of the reason for that is when we first introduced debit MasterCard, we did that on an ad valorem basis, so that was partly why we were trying to change it and we obviously wanted to make sure that what we sought to do was ensure that actually the relative pricing wasn't too different.

MR SMITH: I see. So the 6.6 is not in fact the per transaction charge, it is, as you say, affected by the volume of transactions?

13 MR COOK: The value.

MR SMITH: Secondly, could you define basis point for me?
MR COOK: Yes, sir. A basis point -- one hundredth of a
percentage. So when we talk about the rates at the
time, the average interchange fees at the time for PIN
transactions were 80 basis points for credit cards and
so we are talking -- so the differentials here are 6
basis points, goes up to 9 basis points as compared to
actual interchange fees of credit cards of around
80 basis points or higher.

MR SMITH: Thank you.

MR COOK: Quickly, sir, the other point I wanted to deal with was the second migration case that Sainsbury's

in the middle of the claim period as illustration. So the tipping point in credit cards is going to be a lot smaller than the 9.2 with Maestro. To some extent the Tribunal only have to decide that if the exemptible level or wherever you come to, or something, on another issue means the differential is relatively small. There was common ground between the economists with significant differentials there would be a flood. MR SMITH: Could I ask a very mechanical question about paragraph 4 of your Maestro appendix? MR COOK: Certainly. MR SMITH: In paragraph 4 you set out the MIFs for Maestro and Visa. You use a weighted average and I just wanted to understand how that works because as I understand both Maestro and Visa, it was a flat rate of pence per transaction that was charged as a MIF in each case. So what exactly are you weighting and averaging to reach your 6.6p? MR COOK: If you look where the footnote is, that is an analysis that MasterCard has carried out at the time and it is based on, it's relatively easy, once you know the average transaction value, which MasterCard obviously did know at the time, then you simply apply the flat rate fee and turn that into a ratio of basis

advances which they take at paragraph 676 of their closing.

This is dealing with the Amex migration issues. So if the Tribunal assumes legally or factually you should assume that Visa has to follow MasterCard down to exactly the same level, then because there's no legal requirement for Amex to come down to the same level, one considers what the migration to Amex would be.

There is common ground between the experts, as the Tribunal knows, that there would be migration. It is only the level of migration that is in dispute.

Mr von Hinten-Reed says 5%, Dr Niels says 31%, and that's out of a total of 76% of MasterCard's business which was in Amex's sweet spot, is the phrase that's used.

The point Sainsbury's make at 676, they say there's no need -- it is the final sentence -- for any adjustments as regards the assessment of damages because Sainsbury's would pay more on the transactions that migrate to Amex but these are offset by lower fees paid by Amex on Amex cards.

Again, this is an entirely new point being made.

There is no expert evidence weighing the benefits and detriments here. It was not put to Dr Niels this was an offsetting effect.

66 68

points.

1	Sainsbury's has sought to smuggle a bit of expert	1	is partly, you know, the three topics I'm going to be
2	evidence into this at appendix 1 to their closing	2	dealing with. If the Tribunal could give me any
3	submissions, which is the second addendum to the second	3	guidance as to whether you are packed full of questions
4	report of Mr von Hinten-Reed.	4	on them. I appreciate if I say things that lead to
5	This was meant to be a document on the face of it	5	questions you will ask them, but if you have a lot of
6	which simply updates the calculations, but at the third	6	questions in your back pocket, then we might need a
7	bullet on 439, B1, it says:	7	shorter lunch. If on the other hand you have a small
8	"Unlike in the earlier version of the addendum	8	number of questions, then
9	(Reading to the words) fall in Amex's fees."	9	MR JUSTICE BARLING: I think we might have one or two
10	There's simply, as far as I can see, no analysis	10	questions, but I don't think we have got a massive
11	behind that. There is certainly none produced for the	11	amount. But we can start quarter of an hour earlier if
12	Tribunal. It has not been tested in cross-examination.	12	you think that would be wise.
13	It would simply be illegitimate for Sainsbury's to rely	13	MR COOK: There would certainly be no harm in that, sir. We
14	upon that brought in as something after the event like	14	will take a short lunch if everyone can manage with
15	this.	15	a short lunch and start at 1.45 pm, then.
16	If the Tribunal was going to get into this kind of	16	(1.10 pm)
17	territory we say you simply shouldn't you would	17	(The short adjournment)
18	need to carry out a more sophisticated exercise because	18	(1.45 pm)
19	what you need to look at is not simply the headline	19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Mr Cook, as you may know we have got to
20	rate, but the full terms of the agreement with Amex. We	20	be appropriately compassionate towards those who are
21	dealt with that at paragraph 101 of our closing, noting	21	doing hard work there, so we are going to take two short
22	the fact that there are actually a number of other	22	breaks in the course of the afternoon, so the transcript
23	differences between what happens with MasterCard and	23	writers can have a proper rest. They have had a short
24	Amex.	24	lunch.
25	Without going into confidential material, you get	25	MR COOK: Certainly, sir.
	69		71
-		-	
1	payment takes place on a different schedule, so you	1	Sir, I'm coming next on to the Sainsbury's Bank
2	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has	2	section.
2	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send	2	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes.
2 3 4	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant.	2 3 4	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions.
2 3 4 5	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the	2 3 4 5	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right.
2 3 4 5 6	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the	2 3 4 5 6	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle
2 3 4 5 6 7	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is.	2 3 4 5 6 7	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as well. MR COOK: I was envisaging that I would sit down at about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is the principles that were being dealt with this morning. But it is a particular illustration of it in the context
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as well. MR COOK: I was envisaging that I would sit down at about 3.15 pm at around the mid-afternoon break, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is the principles that were being dealt with this morning. But it is a particular illustration of it in the context of offsetting benefits, and we set out the quote there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as well. MR COOK: I was envisaging that I would sit down at about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is the principles that were being dealt with this morning. But it is a particular illustration of it in the context
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	don't get payment as fast from Amex, and Amex has different charge back rules which means Amex can send back more fraudulent transactions to the merchant. So you have to look at all of the elements of the sort of the terms of the relationship to see what the final cost to the merchant is. We say when account is taken of this you end up with something pretty similar of the actual rate for MasterCard and Visa during the claim period. But the simple point is there has been no attempt to analyse it and it is simply to late for Sainsbury's to do it through the back door like this. The Tribunal should look at what is the level of the migration and damages should be discounted accordingly. We developed, and I was not intending to say anything more about it the level of migration we say is correct based on Dr Niels' evidence. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook. How do you think we are getting on? Are we okay? We have got a reply as well. MR COOK: I was envisaging that I would sit down at about 3.15 pm at around the mid-afternoon break, and that would give Mr Brealey an hour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	section. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. MR COOK: That's section 7 of our closing submissions. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right. MR COOK: As a starting point we say it is a basic principle of damages under English law and the principle of full compensation under EU law does not alter this. Damages should put the claimant in the position that he would have been in if the wrong had not been committed. And that necessarily means that if the claimant has benefited from the wrong in some way, then that has to be taken into account otherwise the claimant would receive a windfall benefit because they would be compensated for a loss they didn't suffer. The case we rely on particularly for this is at paragraph 434 of our closing. It is in the mitigation passing on section, but it is not an authority Mr Hoskins particularly focused on this morning. It is the speech of Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp and it is the principles that were being dealt with this morning. But it is a particular illustration of it in the context of offsetting benefits, and we set out the quote there. It is particularly the last five lines of that quote

1	"If, in consequence of the injury sustained, the	1	making in his oral closings is actually that Sainsbury's
2	plaintiff has enjoyed receipts to which he would not	2	has not introduced any factual evidence on these issues.
3	otherwise have been entitled, prima facie those receipts	3	Ultimately, that's a matter for Sainsbury's. They have
4	are to be set off against the aggregate of a plaintiff's	4	chosen not to put forward any factual evidence from
5	losses and expenses in arriving at the measure of his	5	their factual witnesses on these points. But they have
6	damages. All this is elementary and has been said over	6	chosen not to do so. They can't complain that evidence
7	and over again."	7	is not before the Tribunal.
8	We say it is elementary, and quite clearly to the	8	This point was first developed by Mr Harman in his
9	extent to which the Tribunal concludes there is	9	first report served in August 2015. Sainsbury's has
10	an offsetting benefit, as a result of the relationship	10	since then served two expert reports in relation to the
11	with Sainsbury's Bank that should be taken into account.	11	issue. It served supplemental witness statements in
12	Sainsbury's says in their closing that's wrong, you	12	November 2015, so over two and a half months after
13	shouldn't take account of it, so that is quite clearly	13	Mr Harman had served his report dealing with this point.
14	what the law is and it has been said over and over	14	They chose not to address the Sainsbury's Bank issue.
15	again.	15	If Sainsbury's had wanted to introduce factual
16	MR JUSTICE BARLING: What paragraph was that again, Mr Cook?	16	evidence that says Mr Harman was looking at it the wrong
17	MR COOK: It is 435 of our closing is where we set out	17	way, there are other facts that are relevant, they have
18	Lord Bridge in Hodgson v Trapp. The whole quote is	18	had more than the opportunity to do so. They haven't
19	relevant. It is the last five lines, which we say are	19	done so and they cannot complain if the Tribunal
20	the key bit at the end of it.	20	proceeds on the basis of the evidence that's before it.
21	So it is common ground between the experts that	21	That is the material and that is the evidence the
22	Sainsbury's did receive substantial benefits as a result	22	Tribunal should proceed based on.
23	of Sainsbury's Bank receiving revenue from the UK MIF.	23	On this point, let's start with the actual. What
24	They disagree about the valuation of that, but even	24	happened in the real world? We can split this into two
25	when Mr von Hinten-Reed retreated in his third report	25	periods. There is the actual sort of prior to 2015 in
	73		75
1	73 from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts	1	75 terms of what's happening in the world prior to the
1 2		1 2	
	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts		terms of what's happening in the world prior to the
2	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's	2	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in,
2	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that	2	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period
2 3 4	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue	2 3 4	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward
2 3 4 5	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all.	2 3 4 5	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of
2 3 4 5 6	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest	2 3 4 5 6	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions
2 3 4 5 6 7	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the	2 3 4 5 6 7	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the Tribunal on this issue. There are five experts' reports	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that Sainsbury's would provide to Sainsbury's Bank. It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the Tribunal on this issue. There are five experts' reports on this particular point. The experts largely agree on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that Sainsbury's would provide to Sainsbury's Bank. It is actually the document Sainsbury's Bank drew up to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the Tribunal on this issue. There are five experts' reports on this particular point. The experts largely agree on the relevant questions. They disagree on the answers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that Sainsbury's would provide to Sainsbury's Bank. It is actually the document Sainsbury's Bank drew up to persuade Sainsbury's to provide funding and the basis on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the Tribunal on this issue. There are five experts' reports on this particular point. The experts largely agree on the relevant questions. They disagree on the answers but they agree on the questions, and they both address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that Sainsbury's would provide to Sainsbury's Bank. It is actually the document Sainsbury's Bank drew up to persuade Sainsbury's agreed to provide that funding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from his earlier much higher figures, he still puts a significant multimillion-pound figure on that. What's quite clear as well is neither expert suggests that there is insufficient evidence to address this issue at all. Now, Mr Spitz in his oral closing tried to suggest there's not enough evidence, and effectively the Tribunal should simply ignore this point. That would simply give Sainsbury's an unjustified windfall. Of course there are uncertainties involved, there are uncertainties involved because we are in a counterfactual and not the real world, and inevitably therefore we don't have real evidence of exactly what would have happened in 2007 and 2008 in this particular situation. However, there is extensive evidence before the Tribunal on this issue. There are five experts' reports on this particular point. The experts largely agree on the relevant questions. They disagree on the answers but they agree on the questions, and they both address and approach these questions on the basis of the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	terms of what's happening in the world prior to the regulation coming into effect and prior to the run-in, the glide path into the regulation. During that period Sainsbury's Bank was in fact providing generous reward cards, and moreover it received millions of pounds of funding the specific numbers are in our submissions but they are confidential from Sainsbury's in order to encourage it and persuade it to do so. It is important to bear in mind that the key document on which both Mr Harman and Mr von Hinten-Reed relied in their analysis, we call it the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation and it is at bundle E3.15, tab 280. It is the one we went to with the various different evaluations of revolvers, transactors etc. That was the document that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank used to negotiate and agree on the funding that Sainsbury's would provide to Sainsbury's Bank. It is actually the document Sainsbury's Bank drew up to persuade Sainsbury's to provide funding and the basis on which Sainsbury's agreed to provide that funding. Mr Spitz made various points about how

The principal complaint that Mr Spitz appeared to be

25

sufficiently representative for their purposes. There

2.2

is no suggestion that Sainsbury's looked at that and said, well, those are irrelevant, that's not a fair illustration of the profitability of reward cards, or anything else. That was the material they used and the material they accepted as being appropriate for that purpose.

An attempt to try and say that one shouldn't look at that because it is not clear enough isn't good enough, in my submission. It is exactly what the parties were using and were satisfied with.

It is also important to bear in mind that that was the motivation for Sainsbury's agreeing to provide the financing to ensure that Sainsbury's Bank continue to offer generous reward cards. So while there were attempts to look at the overall profitability of the card business versus the profitability of the reward cards also being addressed in that document, the point being made now about, well, the profitability of the general business was relatively good, that wasn't what was being said at the time.

The response from Sainsbury's was not to say: you don't need any money from us, you are making lots of money overall. No, they accepted the logic of what was being put forward to them, which is if Sainsbury's Bank were going to continue to offer the generous reward

how the parties looked at it. They recognised the validity of that assessment, and therefore there's no need to deviate or worry about whether that is the assessment they should have carried out in the real world. That is the assessment they carried out. And there's no logical reason to think in a counterfactual world in which there was less interchange revenue they would have looked at it on any different basis other than adjusting those numbers to reflect lower interchange fee revenues.

So that is the first part of the actual which shows what the parties actually looked at. We then have the 2015 period. Those are the changes that took place in the shadow of the regulation. To some extent this is a real world example of what we are considering in the counterfactual.

It is not perfect in the sense that we are obviously looking at a situation in which the regulation comes in at 30, 0.30 basis points, and it may be that the counterfactual we are looking at has a different rate of interchange fees. So one has to take account of those matters. Nonetheless it does still give us an indication of the kind of analysis that Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank would have done in a world in which interchange fees revenues were materially lower.

cards with all the very extensive benefits they generated for Sainsbury's, not for Sainsbury's Bank, then Sainsbury's would have to encourage that process, would have to finance that process.

So a lot of the points being made about "of course there was general profitability", that was not the response being made at the time. They accepted the logic of what was being put forward, and again we say Mr Harman has simply followed the logic of how the parties themselves approached the issue.

It is important also to bear in mind credit cards are a high capital business. Ultimately, in order to run a credit card business, you need a very, very big float because you are going to pay merchants now and at some point potentially quite far in the future for some of your customers, you are going to get the money back in from the customer. So you need quite a substantial capital float in order to run a credit card business.

Therefore, in order to do that, you are going to be looking at getting a return on that capital employed. So it is not right to simply say you made a profit, you are going to need to justify that you are putting all that money in and you are getting a return at an adequate level.

But, fundamentally, we say the key thing is that's

The evidence shows that two things happened during that 2015 pre-regulation, regulation period. First, Sainsbury's Bank halved its rewards. We say it is quite clear on the evidence, firstly, that fundamentally that was a halving of the rewards. There was a point made by Mr von Hinten-Reed about maybe there was a bit of offsetting benefit. Simply on the documents we saw that doesn't go anywhere. It is quite clear it was a halving of rewards, or pretty close to halving.

We also say on the evidence it is very clear that this was due to the reduction in interchange fees. It is going on at the point at which the glide path with MasterCard was announced in November 2014, rates start coming down from April 2015 and that's when the cut takes place. And we see lots of other banks at around the same kind of period all start making the same kind of cuts as interchange fees come down.

We say quite clearly on the evidence on the balance of probabilities, which of course is all the Tribunal needs to be satisfied, it is cause and effect, cuts in interchange fees led to the halving of rewards.

But it is important to bear in mind that that halving of rewards took place along the same time as we saw there were changes in the payment flows between Sainsbury's Bank and Sainsbury's. We say the effect of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	those, again, the specific number is confidential, but	1	Sainsbury's Bank still were getting millions of pounds
2	it is at paragraph 665 in MasterCard's closing.	2	a year more in additional revenue, still cuts its
3	We say it is clear on the documents is that	3	rewards in half.
4	Sainsbury's Bank was the number in 665 better off a year	4	We say that in many ways coupled with the analysis
5	as a result of the changes in the payment flows. And it	5	of the 2012 Sainsbury's Bank presentation, you put the
6	is obviously not a new payment formally, it is not	6	two of them together, which is what Mr Harman has done,
7	a new payment from Sainsbury's to Sainsbury's Bank. It	7	and that's the best evidence available of what would
8	is the reversal, they stopped charging. So it is the	8	have happened in a counterfactual of low interchange
9	cancellation of a charge that previously existed. The	9	fees.
10	effect is that Sainsbury's Bank is better off by that	10	If the interchange fees come down below 0.3%, the
11	many millions of pounds.	11	effect would have been even greater. And, with respect,
12	Now, an attempt was made by Mr Spitz in his oral	12	the evidence of what happens in the actual world,
13	closing to suggest that not all of that was new funding.	13	in 2015, shows the absurdity of Mr von Hinten-Reed's
14	That was a point that was not put to any of the experts.	14	evidence that all it would have taken is a few million
15	It was not suggested by any of the experts. It was not	15	pounds. Again, the relevant number is confidential, but
16	put to them in cross-examination and, with respect, it	16	it is at paragraph 629 of our closing.
17	is clearly wrong.	17	So you see the number at the bottom of page 629.
18	If I can ask the Tribunal to go to bundle E3.15. It	18	That's Mr von Hinten-Reed's number for the entire
19	is tab 284, page 6639. This is the document concerning	19	nine-year claim period. He says that's all that
20	the intercompany recharging which had been cancelled.	20	Sainsbury's would have had to pay in order to encourage
21	Obviously it deals with two things, one of which is	21	Sainsbury's Bank to offer cards with exactly the same
22	ATMs, and we needn't worry about that.	22	rewards.
23	But at page 6639 we see the effect:	23	We say, looking at 2015, that's just obviously
24	"The executive summary says: the impact of the	24	absurd. You get a change in financing which is bigger
25	recommended changes on the budgeted PBT."	25	for one year than Mr von Hinten-Reed's nine-year number
	81		83

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So profit before tax. And we can see the financial effect was being put down in terms of Sainsbury's Bank profit before tax. That is showing the entire change, and what that

tells you is that Mr Spitz suggested that a certain amount of the funding was already in place. Quite clearly that's not the case. The figure being shown there is the entirety of his new funding effectively, because if it wasn't new funding, on the basis there was some existing payment flow that was being cancelled, then the effect on the budgeted PBT wouldn't be the number being shown in these documents.

So we say we are quite right to have said in our closing submissions at 665 that the financial change which took place in 2015 was the full amount of that recharge being cancelled. So what we have is a situation in which Sainsbury's

Bank is X million pounds, the number you have seen, better off as a result of the changes of the flows, but nonetheless it still halves reward points on its cards as a result of the reduction on the interchange fees

So what we know in the real world illustration we are getting from the interchange fees regulation is that faced with a reduction in interchange fees down to 0.3%, and despite that Sainsbury's Bank still halves its rewards.

The fact that Mr von Hinten-Reed's number simply couldn't be justified was no doubt the reason why the figure at 629 wasn't even put to Mr Harman in cross-examination. They put the much higher figure, which is around four times higher, and that was the only one that was put to Mr Harman in cross-examination.

We say, therefore, the bottom number for this is, effectively -- there are a number of possible evaluations of this that Mr Harman considers, but the bottom line number, and I think Mr Spitz referred to it, if I can use it, is 16.6 million. And that is going to be at least in excess of that. And Mr Harman identifies a number of reasons why we say it is significantly higher than this.

That approach is done on the basis of two possible calculations: The costs approach and the benefits approach. So the costs approach simply says: in order to maintain the same level of rewards, because the rewards are what persuade people to use Sainsbury's Bank credit cards and go and spend a lot more money in Sainsbury's, trying to remember the enormous value in terms of incremental spending and consequently incremental profit that Sainsbury's Bank received as

1	a regult how much manay would they have to now in order	1	required because simply the maney passes through in
1 2	a result, how much money would they have to pay in order	1	required because simply the money passes through in
3	to encourage Sainsbury's Bank to carry on offering those very generous reward cards? That is the cost approach.	2	terms of higher price. Sainsbury's doesn't have to go and borrow more money, it doesn't end up with more or
4	The benefits approach says if they didn't offer that	4	less money in its bank account to change the amount of
5	money, what would happen if the rewards were reduced,	5	interest it was receiving.
6	taken away and they would lose that incremental spending	6	If that's the case there's nothing on which interest
7	-	7	
8	and the consequential incremental profit?		is due other than the volume effect point.
	Now, there is a lot of detail in relation to these points which we set out in our closing submissions. It	8	Sainsbury's position, and MasterCard's secondary
9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	9	position to be clear it is Sainsbury's closing at
10	was not my intention to go through that detail any	10	paragraph 405 is they say that any overcharge would
11	further unless the Tribunal has questions on it. The	11	have been offset through savings to other costs.
12	detail is there and a lot of it is confidential on the	12	Again, we say you have heard Mr Hoskins in relation
13	numbers.	13	to what that means in terms of damages overall, but in
14	PROFESSOR JOHN BEATH: I had read it and I have no	14	terms of interest, if it was offset through savings to
15	questions.	15	other costs, there was no additional finance required.
16	MR COOK: I then turn to interest, which is section 8 in our	16	So, again, there's no basis on which interest could be
17	closing submissions.	17	due in those circumstances.
18	Mr Smith, you asked Mr Spitz some questions about	18	It is interesting to see how Sainsbury's tries to
19	the correct analysis of the law with which he agreed,	19	put its interest case at paragraph 559 of Sainsbury's
20	and I was just quickly going to tell you MasterCard's	20	closing. It is a section that I'm afraid is in yellow.
21	position on this.	21	I think I can quote a little bit without getting into
22	We say, first, it is clear from Sempra Metals that	22	the confidential and then stop before I do.
23	interest is the same as any other head of loss. It is	23	It is the first sentence:
24	one that has to be pleaded and it is one that has to be	24	"It is highly likely that if [the first bit had
25	proved.	25	happened] it would have reduced [then we see what is
	'		napponoaj it modia naro roddoda (mon mo oco imat io
	85		87
1	85		87
1 2	8 5 Secondly, the relevant question is what would put	1	87
2	8 5 Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in	1 2	87 suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more
2	8 5 Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins	1 2 3	87 suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the
2 3 4	8 5 Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that	1 2 3 4	87 suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect.
2 3 4 5	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we	1 2 3 4 5	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being
2 3 4 5 6	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those.	1 2 3 4 5	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are
2 3 4 5 6 7	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's something which should be compensated by the award of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply doesn't come close to trying to create a case in terms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's something which should be compensated by the award of interest.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply doesn't come close to trying to create a case in terms of saying that Sainsbury's has in fact suffered a loss
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's something which should be compensated by the award of interest. So how do we apply the law to the facts? Now, as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply doesn't come close to trying to create a case in terms of saying that Sainsbury's has in fact suffered a loss of profits, and therefore has had less money in its bank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's something which should be compensated by the award of interest. So how do we apply the law to the facts? Now, as Mr Hoskins has already developed, there are only two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply doesn't come close to trying to create a case in terms of saying that Sainsbury's has in fact suffered a loss of profits, and therefore has had less money in its bank account, less money on which to gain interest or which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Secondly, the relevant question is what would put Sainsbury's in the position that it would have been in if the wrong had never been committed, per Mr Hoskins saying that is the relevant test this morning. To that extent, those are matters Mr Spitz agreed with and so we are on the same page in relation to those. In the context of interest, we say the right thing for the Tribunal to be considering is whether Sainsbury's incurred additional finance costs or potentially received less income from having money in a bank account as a result of the wrong that was committed if the Tribunal concludes that the UK MIF was setting an excessive level. It is only if there is actually some financial impact upon Sainsbury's, in terms of additional finance costs or reduced interest revenue, that there's something which should be compensated by the award of interest. So how do we apply the law to the facts? Now, as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suggested]." What they are saying is if they had earned more profit then that's what they say would have had the effect. But the reality is that is not the case that's being put forward by the claimant to the Tribunal. They are not saying that they would have earned higher profits as a result if the UK MIF had been at a lower level. The basis for the claim for interest simply doesn't stack up with the claim that's being advanced in front of the Tribunal. We say simply it doesn't get off the ground in terms of an interest claim generally. The other paragraph I do need to respond to is paragraph 551A of Sainsbury's written closing, which involves a manful attempt to try and develop an interest case with evidence from Mr Reynolds. We say it simply doesn't come close to trying to create a case in terms of saying that Sainsbury's has in fact suffered a loss of profits, and therefore has had less money in its bank

23

24

25

primary case is that any overcharge was passed on in

volume effect there would be no additional financing

higher prices. If that's the case, apart from the

23

24

25

confidential, but I was going to point the Tribunal to

there were two words I was going to particularly

simply if you read the passage that's being quoted and

1	emphasise, neither of which are going to be too	1	daily throughout the claim period.
2	controversial if I say them out loud.	2	This is something the experts have modelled. It is
3	You have the quote there. About eight lines down	3	how it develops over time. It builds up slowly, a small
4	nine lines the sentence that starts "so if". So it	4	amount daily. The aggregate overcharge becomes larger
5	is "so if" and it says something "might". So it is	5	over time depending on the exemptible level. But
6	raising a possibility. So if something happened, this	6	there's no suggestion that Sainsbury's changes its
7	might have another effect. But, again, nobody is saying	7	borrowings on a daily basis.
8	that's what happened. It might potentially have	8	So all that one can say as a matter of logic is that
9	happened, but that's not the claim that Sainsbury's is	9	if there was some effect on profitability, it would be
10	advancing.	10	an effect that would be felt in less cash at bank
11	Then four lines up from the bottom it says that	11	initially, and consequently there would be in terms of
12	a reduction could have a particular effect. Again,	12	that lost interest received on the deposit account. And
13	hypothetically that might have happened, but that's not	13	at some point potentially, depending on the size of the
14	the case that's being advanced.	14	overcharge, that would have or could have impacted on
15	So the reality here is that there is no case being	15	the amount of money that Sainsbury's borrowed.
16	advanced that Sainsbury's would have generally had lower	16	Then once they go out and borrow some money because
17	profits as a result of the UK MIF. We say when it comes	17	they need more money, the overcharge starts to build up
18	to the issue of interest, it follows from that that	18	again. One gets a step effect. It gets to a certain
19	there is no reduction in interest revenue on money in	19	level, they need to borrow some more, it gets to
20	the bank and no higher interest revenue or interest cost	20	a certain level again, they need to borrow some more
21	as a result of higher borrowings.	21	again.
22	We say that's the end, largely, of the interest	22	The fatal problem with Sainsbury's case in this
23	claim apart from the possibility of a volume effect. If	23	regard is it has made no attempt to put forward evidence
24	the Tribunal accepts that there is a passing on, or to	24	to show what kind of change in cash at bank is required
25	the extent the Tribunal accepts there is a passing on,	25	before there is an impact on borrowings. Would it take
	0.0		0.1
	89		91
1	there's obviously the volume effect and that might be	1	six months, a year, five years? There's simply no
1 2	there's obviously the volume effect and that might be something on which interest would be due.	1 2	six months, a year, five years? There's simply no evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when
	-		
2	something on which interest would be due.	2	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when
2	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or	2	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in
2 3 4	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point,	2 3 4	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs
2 3 4 5	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what	2 3 4 5	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings.
2 3 4 5 6	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his	2 3 4 5 6	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead	2 3 4 5 6 7	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is pleaded and proved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential difficulties, and we say you shouldn't, consistent with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is pleaded and proved. But in terms of what one is thinking about here, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential difficulties, and we say you shouldn't, consistent with Sempra Metals the only evidence on additional borrowings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is pleaded and proved. But in terms of what one is thinking about here, it is quite important to bear in mind that when one comes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential difficulties, and we say you shouldn't, consistent with Sempra Metals the only evidence on additional borrowings is that this would be short-term borrowings and not sale
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something on which interest would be due. To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. The evidence is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is pleaded and proved. But in terms of what one is thinking about here, it is quite important to bear in mind that when one comes to talk about the overcharge, a volume effect, some net	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential difficulties, and we say you shouldn't, consistent with Sempra Metals the only evidence on additional borrowings is that this would be short-term borrowings and not sale and leasebacks because that's the closest that anyone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	To the extent the Tribunal is against me on that or when we are coming to look at the volume effect point, we say the starting point, and this is very much what Sempra Metals said, what Mr Smith put to Mr Spitz in his questions is the key is that Sainsbury's has to plead and prove its actual loss. We say it simply hasn't come close to doing that. We set out various passages from the witness statements, confidential passages in our closing, and they are ones where they simply raise a lot of possibilities. They don't identify any particular case, they certainly don't prove any particular event happened. That's simply not pleading and proving the case. The pleading is a range of possibilities. Nothing specific is pleaded and proved. But in terms of what one is thinking about here, it is quite important to bear in mind that when one comes to talk about the overcharge, a volume effect, some net loss, we are talking about relatively small amounts of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evidence of any kind before the Tribunal suggesting when it moves or how quickly it moves from a reduction in interest of the bank account to higher financing costs on increased borrowings. Sainsbury's hadn't put forward anything of that. They have not disclosed a cash management policy if they had one. It is not before the Tribunal. So we don't know if there were built-in triggers. In the absence of evidence one assumes there aren't built-in triggers and none of their factual witness have identified any kind of threshold that would have needed to be crossed for Sainsbury's to start changing its borrowings. There is simply a complete absence of evidence on these issues, and we say that's just fatal to the compound interest claim under Sempra Metals because they have not proved the actual affect that would have had. If the Tribunal decides to overlook those evidential difficulties, and we say you shouldn't, consistent with Sempra Metals the only evidence on additional borrowings is that this would be short-term borrowings and not sale and leasebacks because that's the closest that anyone comes to a case, other than a section in Mr Roger's

1	asked about this in cross-examination he said, well,	1	we have been able to determine, no court in England has
2	things are never equal, things are all varied.	2	ever awarded interest on a weighted average cost of
3	But there's certainly no positive case being put	3	capital basis.
4	forward that this would be reflected in sale and	4	It is an entirely novel argument and one that simply
5	leaseback. Mr Smith observed yesterday those are linked	5	fails entirely on the facts here, and there are good
6	into borrowing to raise money for new stores. It	6	reasons why, as you have seen from the complexity of the
7	certainly can't be new equity during the period because	7	evidence, the courts are not keen, or should not be keen
8	Sainsbury's didn't raise any new equity during the claim	8	to encourage this kind of complexity of analysis
9	period. J Sainsbury plc did in 2009, but Sainsbury's	9	going on.
10	itself didn't raise any new equity during the claim	10	If anything, it is going to be loss of bank
11	period.	11	borrowing, loss of bank interest, and potentially, if
12	Therefore, the most that Sainsbury's could ever	12	there was evidence on it, increased cost of borrowing.
13	claim, subject, as I said, to the evidential difficulty	13	In terms of the relevant rates that we say should be
14	of when it moves from lower interest on its bank account	14	applied, we set these out at paragraphs 797 and 798 of
15	to paying higher financing costs on higher borrowings,	15	our closing.
16	is potentially on that net debt effect.	16	Again, the tables are confidential so I won't go
17	What you certainly don't get from the evidence is	17	into the specific numbers, but we have given you two
18	any suggestion that if borrowing did at some point	18	tables there. The first of them deals with effectively
19	increase, that had any impact upon the sums which	19	the interest earned on Sainsbury's cash balances. So
20	Sainsbury's paid to its shareholder J Sainsbury plc.	20	that would be the interest foregone for the period when
21	And we know that throughout the claim period they paid	21	it was reflected in cash balances.
22	exactly the same dividend to J Sainsbury plc every	22	Then the second table is Sainsbury's annual average
23	single year: £250 million year on year on year through	23	weighted cost of new debt. Evidentially the problem is
24	the nine-year claim period.	24	one doesn't know which table to apply for which periods
25	During that period, profits changed by a factor	25	to which sums of money. The reason why we say the
	93		95
1	of seven. The gearing changed enormously during that	1	Tribunal simply can't proceed on that basis.
2	period, and nonetheless the dividends remained	2	The other point I need to deal with is the
3	absolutely constant: £250 million a year. It cannot	3	suggestion that the Tribunal can award compound interest
4	credibly be suggested, and to give him his due	4	at some conventional interest rate. Essentially, the
5	Mr Reynolds does not suggest, that without the UK MIF	5	situation here is that there are two Commercial Court
6	Sainsbury's would have paid £240 million a year to its	6	cases dealing with these issues, which conflict. We
7	shareholder. So the 250 million was an increase. There	7	rely upon JSC v Ablyazov and we have quoted that at
8	is no sort of link put forward in terms of the actual	8	paragraph 709 of our closing.
9	payment to shareholder changing.	9	In that case, Mr Justice Teare just to give you
10	We say that basically means the whole analysis of	10	the date of that, that is around April 2013 rejected
11	weighted average cost of capital is simply irrelevant,	11	any idea of compound interest without parties having
12	because the concept of weighted average cost of capital	12	pleaded and proved the actual interest rate losses. So
13	is the idea that it is relevant to look at it because	13	their personal specific losses.
14	the payments you have to make to your shareholders have	14	That was April 2013. Now, what Sainsbury's do is
15	changed.	15	rely upon the decision in Equitas. That was
	-	16	Mr Justice Males. Mr Justice Males concluded that he
16	But the evidence is quite clear, and there is a lot	Τ.Ο	IVII JUSTICE IVIAIES. IVII JUSTICE IVIAIES COI ICIUUEU TITAT TIE
16 17	But the evidence is quite clear, and there is a lot of the economists dealing with this as a matter of	17	
	of the economists dealing with this as a matter of		could award interest at a conventional rate, a compound
17		17	

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

should be dismissed on a pure factual point. No one is

suggesting this dividend policy would have changed from

250 million a year based on sums of money that we are

talking about here. And that's the end, we say, of the

It is important to bear this in mind, that as far as

weighted average cost of capital argument.

that Mr Justice Males was shown the judgment of

Mr Justice Teare, which was about six months earlier.

The cases are April 2013 and October/November 2013.

So we have a conflict between two Commercial Court

cases. Obviously Mr Justice Teare couldn't have known

about the conflict because Equitas comes six months

1	later, but it is not clear from the judgment that	1	actual money that Sainsbury's paid to borrow during the
2	Mr Justice Males was shown Mr Justice Teare's earlier	2	claim period. And you will see that they are
3	judgment. So there is a conflict of interest in	3	dramatically lower than the figures that Sainsbury's
4	relation to that.	4	suggest at paragraph 601 would not over-compensate them.
5	We set out at paragraphs 716 to 718 of our closing	5	The reality is they would over-compensate them
6	the reason why we say the Tribunal should follow the	6	because the actual evidence shows Sainsbury's could
7	approach of Mr Justice Teare, because that's what's	7	borrow dramatically lower rates than those which
8	required by the House of Lords in Sempra Metals.	8	Sainsbury's now tries to claim at, which is the reason
9	The short point is that if the House of Lords in	9	why we say the Tribunal is going to award interest,
10	Sempra Metals had intended in the future that all awards	10	concludes it is right to do so, should be on the basis
11	of damages could take place on a compound interest basis	11	of simple interest, and at the conventional approach
12	at simply a conventional rate, then they just simply	12	simple interest of 1% above the Bank of England rate we
13	would have said so. That would have utterly removed the	13	say is clearly the right rate in those circumstances.
14	entire statutory basis for the award of damages because	14	And if the Tribunal looks at the rates Sainsbury's could
15	you could always in those circumstances just do compound	15	actually borrow at, we submit that is a rate which would
16	interest at a conventional rate. That does not reflect	16	not over-compensate.
17	the approach adopted by the courts generally since	17	Unless there are other questions on compound
18	Sempra Metals, it appears to be a decision that only	18	interest, I was then going to move on to ex turpi causa.
19	Mr Justice Males has reached the conclusion that Sempra	19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Thank you, Mr Cook.
20	Metals gives the Tribunal that power.	20	(2.30 pm)
21	With respect, we would say it is quite clear from	21	(A short break)
22	what is said in Sempra Metals that that is not what the	22	(235 pm)
23	House of Lords is doing, giving a general right to claim	23	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Ex turpi causa?
24	compound interest without any evidence of the actual	24	MR COOK: Ex turpi causa, indeed, sir. So we have set out
25	loss to the claimant. Because they emphasised, we set	25	our case on this in some detail in the closings. There

out in our closing, that a claimant must claim and prove his actual interest losses if he wishes to recover compound interest. And nothing could be clearer that you actually have to claim and prove your actual loss, which removes any possibility of doing it on a conventional basis once you are into the compound interest territory.

Obviously if the Tribunal concludes there is some financing cost which should be covered here, there is always the fallback for Sainsbury's of claiming on the statutory basis, which is simple interest. If the Tribunal is minded to go down that route -- and we say again the financing issue, unless there is a head of loss and they have been out of money, the Tribunal shouldn't award interest at all. But if the Tribunal is going to award interest, they certainly shouldn't do so at the excessive rates set out in Sainsbury's closing at paragraph 601.

Again, I'm afraid I can't refer to them other than by saying they are excessive, because the two figures in there have been highlighted as being confidential. What I would invite the Tribunal to do is go back to Mr Harman's tables, we set them out at paragraphs 797 and 798 of our closing, which reflect the actual money that Sainsbury's received in its bank account and the

were three points I wanted to develop orally.

We set out a lot of factual material. First, the single economic entity point. Now, there will clearly be circumstances in which the single economic entity will be extended up the chain to a parent who had no actual involvement in the business in question on the basis that the parent had decisive influence over the subsidiary. So that undoubtedly is, one sees that a lot in the case law.

We say it is quite clear from the cases though that that's not the only circumstance in which companies can be part of a single economic entity, and we have all the classic tests. The single economic entity is about unity of conduct, whether or not they act jointly on the market. We say that is where the Tribunal in terms of looking at sister companies, obviously there can be situations in which one company controls the other, but if they are -- there is a unity of conduct, if they act together jointly then they are a single economic entity. And that's what we say is the situation here. And the Tribunal deals with this by looking at the links between Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank to see whether they were acting jointly on the market in relation to MasterCard credit cards.

Because we accept, obviously, you are looking at

2.5

2.2

just not a general question, it is relevant to what's the conduct that's relevant to the basis of saying ex turpi causa applies, and so what's relevant to the cause of action relied on.

We say when you look at all of the evidence this is a question which ultimately admits of only one answer: Sainsbury's and Sainsbury's Bank were clearly working together in relation to Sainsbury's Bank MasterCard credit card business. Basically I scratch your back and you scratch mine. They were working together for their own mutual benefit. We say when you look at all the factors there, that was clearly what was going on and that's single economic entity.

Mr Brealey suggested in closing you should be reluctant to suggest that people, just because they are part of the same group, part of the same single economic entity. We are not suggesting that merely because they are part of the same group, single economic entity. It is about their relationships with each other. Are they actually working together. We say it is important to remember why there is this concept of a single undertaking, single economic entity, under competition law. And the reason why you have it is designed to prevent, or at least ensure that it doesn't happen too readily to prevent situations where subsidiaries which

entity, it is not owned by you, but you are working to the -- there are certainly circumstances where the fact you are not jointly owned can arise.

However, no, we would say it is about the fact that ultimately you would not expect there to be competition between members of the same group. It is about the links that arise from that as to whether they are working together.

MR SMITH: Is the test or a factor to take into account the extent to which the two companies operate in a way that is not the way they would operate if they were in an arm's length relationship?

MR COOK: We would say that. That is a very, very good way of putting it, sir. But that's sort of the fundamental difference that one gets with companies within a group, they don't -- ordinarily if I'm negotiating with somebody, obviously I have to find a deal that works for both of us. But my principal objective is to try and get a deal that's the best for me.

In the context of a group situation, and what we say one sees in spades in the evidence here, is they are thinking about the group first and not their own private benefits. That's where one gets that group mentality, rather than sort of everyone, competition red in tooth and claw.

103
rt of a cartel with 1 MR SMITH: Just to look at the

work together are suggested to be part of a cartel with each other.

The reason why you would not normally expect there to be a cartel just involving members of the same group is that ultimately you expect subsidiaries in a group to work together. You would not expect them to compete with each other. That would just be absurd. To use a phrase in this case, it is all about wooden dollars. It doesn't matter whose bank accounts the money ends up in, it is all the group's money. It would be absurd to have two group subsidiaries fighting for the same business, competing each other down to try and get the same business, because frankly that is in neither of their best interests --MR JUSTICE BARLING: Is it merely coincidental that they happen to be subsidiaries, co-subsidiaries? Or could you have the same synergies with two unrelated companies that happened to work in the same way as Sainsbury's Bank and Sainsbury's Supermarket, to their mutual benefit? MR COOK: I think there are certainly circumstances where single economic entities have been held to exist in relation to companies that were not held together. You get the situation, I appreciate it is a different one,

where you have a person's agent saying it is a separate

MR SMITH: Just to look at the factors that one might focus on. For instance, if information that would in a third party situation be regarded as confidential, if that's freely flowing between the companies, that you would say is an indicator?

MR COOK: It is an indicator and that's what we do say

arises here. One does see flows of incredibly confidential information. It is the reason why a lot of the cross-examination on these issues took place in confidence.

The kind of detailed profitability numbers, the kind of detailed analysis, information flows in relation to information on customers based on Nectar card data, which was just being handed across by Sainsbury's to Sainsbury's Bank, that's incredibly valuable data. Normally if somebody wanted that data you would say, okay, I might give it to you, but how many millions of pounds are you going to give me for access to my database. It is just handed across.

You do see this incredibly confidential profitability, what particular customers are costing you, what revenues you're getting from you, being passed back and forth in the way you would expect in a group without sort of any analysis of who's who. That's not something you would do with somebody that wasn't part of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

happen.

1 your group 1 2 MR SMITH: So in a sense, the fact that the companies are 2 3 3 part of the same group explains why they are behaving 4 4 that way. But if you had, for whatever reason, I can't 5 5 honestly think of one, two companies that were entirely 6 independent in terms of their group structure but they 6 7 7 were operating on this non-arm's length basis, I can't 8 see why they would, but suppose they did, you would say 8 9 again this is an indication that even though they are in 9 10 separate groups, part of the same undertaking? 10 11 MR COOK: Other than you do see some of the agency 11 12 situations where somebody has formalistically 12 13 self-employed. But in a different legal system one 13 14 might see them as being effectively an employee almost. 14 15 15 And where 100% of your business comes from somebody, you 16 end up with a relationship which is akin to being 16 17 17 employed by them. 18 So one can see situations where they are legally 18 19 separate, but they have such a mutuality of connection 19 20 20 of interest that one gets there. In normal 21 circumstances, effectively unless you have that kind of 21 22 element of focusing on the other person's performance as 22 23 23 being intrinsically good for you, which is what you only 24 24 get in a group, whether it could legally happen is perhaps less relevant than whether it could factually 25 25

MR COOK: I'm suggesting one sees a lot of situations -- the phrase "wooden dollars" is by far and away the best evidence in relation to this. That's the idea that money in the other person's pocket is not real money and it is not real money because it is going into the group's pockets. We say that is the best evidence. That is an illustration of what one sees. In practical terms, one sees it in relation to if we can't beat them. join them in relation to premium cards and one sees it as an illustration in relation to ATMs where Sainsbury's Bank does something on the face of it which is highly risky for Sainsbury's Bank but is beneficial for Sainsbury's. One sees this in relation to how they consider whether or not they should take out particular cards, particular payment, alternative payment products. It is about what's good for the group.

We saw the evidence that that was as well what Sainsbury's management expected them to be doing. It would be absurd to take the approach of focusing on your own personal benefits when you are part of a group. We say that's what you see right the way through this is an element of looking at it on the group basis and saying this might not be good for me, but nonetheless I'm willing to do this because it is good for the group. So we say that is what one gets from the evidence

105

2 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Sorry to interrupt. You sometimes get 3 things like a Costa -- instead of a company having its own canteen, you sometimes get them embedding a Costa in 4 5 their shop or organisation because that is mutually 6 beneficial, because they each increase their customer 7 base through being together. No reason why a bank shouldn't get together with a big supermarket if they 8 9 were quite separate entities and find that this same kind of synergy that we see here would be --10 MR COOK: No, there is no reason why you shouldn't do it, 11 and of course you do get people working with people in 12 different spheres all the time. The difference is 13 14 normally when they look at the negotiations there will obviously be an element where it has to work for you too 15 or we are not going to do the deal. That's just 16 a fundamental fact of commercial life. Unless I can 17 persuade you to do the deal, it won't happen. 18 19 But nonetheless each individual party is negotiating at arm's length with the other one, looking at their own 20 personal benefit and saying is this financially worth it 21 22 23 MR JUSTICE BARLING: You are suggesting there isn't that evidence here, the bank didn't look at its own benefits 24 and --25

107

here. There is an incredibly close link in relation to what they are doing in terms of the business. I can take you to paragraph 868 of our closing.

I mean, there are a couple of points. I'm afraid I can't take you through that many of them on the base.

I can't take you through that many of them on the basis that a lot of it is confidential, but there are a couple of them that are not confidential and I want to particularly highlight as being crucial to the Tribunal in terms of the parties working hand in glove in relation to Sainsbury's Bank's MasterCard credit card product.

In paragraph 868, Sainsbury's was an authorised representative for Sainsbury's Bank. It should say "for the purpose of", not "for the purchasing of". For the purpose of selling financial products including credit cards. That was an FSA requirement that Sainsbury's need to be authorised to act on behalf of Sainsbury's Bank in selling Sainsbury's Bank credit cards to Sainsbury's customers in store, with paperwork.

When you go to the till at Sainsbury's, you have all the different leaflets saying pick up a Sainsbury's Bank credit card. That is a fundamental part of the business model here. And we see at paragraph 869 the percentage of Sainsbury's Bank's credit card business that was coming from Sainsbury's Supermarkets acting in this

106 108

1	authorised representative role.	1	admit really of only one analysis of how they are
2	The figures are confidential, but you can see how	2	working jointly together.
3	fundamental that relationship was. So they are	3	Now, Sainsbury's only real answer to this, other
4	absolutely working together. We saw as well the	4	than its attempt to say single economic entity is all
5	millions of pounds of funding that Sainsbury's provided	5	about decisive influence, they are a bit grey on that in
6	to allow Sainsbury's Bank to increase take-up and usage	6	the end. They say, well, you shouldn't be too ready to
7	of MasterCard credit cards. We say again that's them	7	find sister companies working together. So they seem to
8	working together. It might be it has some mutual	8	acknowledge there is an aspect of this that you should
9	benefit, but they are clearly both involved in this	9	be cautious. Well, whether you are cautious or not the
10	business.	10	evidence is pretty clear here, and we reject the idea of
11	We also saw and this is into some of the more	11	caution, the idea there is some presumption against it.
12	confidential material, in relation to the payment	12	In the context of group companies, frankly one would
13	steering group, the payment scheme steering group, the	13	expect them to be doing just this, and that's what the
14	PSSG and what was being discussed in relation to that.	14	witnesses said, that's what their expectation was of how
15	And we addressed that from paragraph 892 of our closings	15	group companies act. And ordinarily, it would be
16	onwards. We see, as you would expect within a group,	16	an extraordinary outcome. We say it couldn't happen,
17	joint decisions being made in order to take account of	17	but it would be an extraordinary outcome to say that
18	their mutual interests. We see a number of the quotes,	18	companies in a group were in a cartel just with each
19	and we went through this in cross-examination, about	19	other. I'm not saying it couldn't happen, but it would
20	what was the goal behind this, and phrases like	20	be a surprising outcome because you would expect them to
21	"consistent strategy", "fully aligned". I mean, those	21	be acting jointly together.
22	are words that groups of companies use who are working	22	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Do you allege that there was decisive
23	together. That's not the kind of thing one has if you	23	influence that mattered here or not?
24	are negotiating something on an arm's length basis.	24	MR COOK: We don't. There is the decisive influence that
25	So we say you see very clearly unity of conduct	25	clearly goes up to the parent in relation to both of
	109		111

1 working together. 1 them. We are not saying that Sainsbury's has decisive 2 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What's the best authority? You 2 influence over Sainsbury's Bank or vice versa. I mean, 3 3 mentioned quite a lot in the footnotes in this section, we say they are acting jointly together. 4 but which would be the best one on this -- I forget the 4 MR JUSTICE BARLING: Do you rely upon the fact that they are 5 phrase you used. 5 both the subsidiaries of J Sainsbury's in the sense that 6 6 MR COOK: 602, ICI v Commission is the unity of conduct on decisive influence is coming -- does decisive influence 7 7 the market. We give the quotes in relation to each of play any part at all in your analysis? 8 them. 8 MR COOK: To some extent we do certainly refer to the fact 9 9 that J Sainsbury's -- there is an aspect here of 10 "A unity organisation of personal, tangible or 10 obviously there was a period -- a lot of the claim 11 intangible element to pursue a single economic aim on 11 period Sainsbury's Bank was not wholly owned by 12 a long-term basis." 12 J Sainsbury plc, so we do look at the extent to which 13 13 That is Michel v Commission and HFB v Commission. J Sainsbury plc had control over it. To see the extent "Where two companies are adopting the same course of 14 14 to which -- partly to address the evidential argument to 15 conduct on the market," and that's 15 say that actually, if it had been in the camp of -- if 16 DaimlerChrysler v Commission. 16 it had been completely controlled by the 17 MR JUSTICE BARLING: It is those you mention in footnote 600 17 Bank of Scotland, Halifax Bank of Scotland, then one 18 onwards on that page, 255. 18 might, in those circumstances that would at least 19 19 MR COOK: But I mean, I don't understand that any of those suggest there might not be that kind of working 20 kind of quotations are seen as particularly 20 relationship together, one would still need to look at 21 controversial. That is the traditional formulation of 21 the evidence. 22 the basis on which you say somebody is a single economic 22 We say looking at the way in which the structural 23 23 entity. We say that is the test. relationships worked, you do have that parental control 24 24 It is then simply a question of applying the clear going on and that shows why you would get the working 25 facts that are available on this case. We say the facts 25 jointly together. We don't say the fact that they are

1 simply controlled by the same parent -- the case law 1 entity test is clearly met here. 2 makes very clear, the mere fact of being controlled by 2 The second point I wanted to develop is in relation 3 3 the same parent doesn't mean you are part of a single to whether or not it can be said that Sainsbury's 4 4 economic unit undertaking, that's what we say is the relevant test, 5 5 It is a consideration. One might go further than has itself committed any wrongdoing. 6 that and say it is quite a powerful consideration, but 6 We develop this at paragraphs 933 to 942 of our 7 7 ultimately it is still about looking at the evidence written closing. It is quite clear from the way in 8 linking them. And the key phrases are: 8 which the case is being advanced that the Sainsbury's 9 "... unitary organisation of personal, tangible and 9 undertaking either has an agreement with MasterCard and 10 intangible elements to pursue a specific economic aim on 10 they are putting their case on the basis of an agreement 11 a long-term basis." 11 with MasterCard, or it is part of the association of 12 It is looking at all of those tangible and 12 undertakings that they say MasterCard, being the head of 13 13 intangible elements to see if that unity of conduct is that association of undertakings. We disagree with that 14 actually present. We say that's what the test is and we 14 analysis, as you know. 15 15 say it's met in terms of the evidence. So from the point of view of if there's an unlawful 16 Sainsbury's only answer to this, other than the 16 agreement, which is what's being suggested the MIF is, 17 17 legal point, is to fall back on a very formalistic the contracting party or the party we are acting on 18 company law position that the directors of a company 18 behalf of includes the Sainsbury's undertaking. We 19 have a duty to act in the best interest of the company, 19 don't need to go that far. 20 20 and so Sainsbury's Bank had to act autonomously. Paragraph 938 is the point we make, and it is taken 21 A slight sort of financial services overlay put over 21 from Provimi, but we understand this simply to be 22 that basic company law proposition. 22 a statement of general proposition of law. It is not 23 23 If that was the answer, then the whole concept of a point that gets sort of thrown into doubt by 24 24 single economic entity would cease to apply under subsequent questions about the Provimi principle: 25 English law and, I suspect, the company laws of almost 25 "The implementation of an infringing agreement is 113 115 1 any jurisdiction since you would always rely on the fact 1 itself an infringement of article 101." the directors control the company and have a duty to act 2 2 So you don't need to have actually have been party in the best interests of the company, you could never 3 3 to the agreement proper. 4 have a single economic entity. 4 If there is an agreement and you implement it, 5 5 Quite clearly that's not right. The reality is that that's a breach of article 101. One could accept 6 6 in groups of companies, directors are expected to, they a situation potentially -- this is Lord Sumption's test 7 in relation to turpitude -- one might accept if one was 7 do in fact, and certainly on the facts of this case the 8 directors of Sainsbury's or the staff of Sainsbury's and R implementing agreement without knowing it was unlawful 9 9 Sainsbury's Bank were expected to, and did, put the or illegal in certain respects, then the turpitude 10 10

interests of the group as a whole ahead of the interests of the particular part of the group they happened to be acting for that week. It is a tremendous oddity with all of the witnesses, you ask them who are you employed by, "I have no idea who I am employed by. I have to remember ten years ago who I signed a contract of employment with." I mean, the reality is you see them going back and forth, and one day you are wearing your hat as an executive

a non-exec of this or that as you get within groups. 20 People move around and they are thinking about the best 21 interests of the group as a whole. 22 23 Whatever the realistic theory, one looks at the reality and the reality, we say, is very clear on the 24 evidence. So that is why we say the single economic 25

director of this company and the next day you are

principle Lord Sumption enunciates might save you from the application of the ex turpi causa principle.

But, again, on the evidence here it is quite clear that the Sainsbury's group has long held the view, through the claim period, that the UK MIF was unlawful.

That's the position now. We had this odd situation where one had individuals who are directors of, among other things, Sainsbury's Bank, coming to court on behalf of Sainsbury's and giving evidence saying the UK MIF is unlawful.

They simply can't get off on the basis of saying Sainsbury's Bank honestly and reasonably believed that the UK MIF was lawful. That wasn't the position being taken internally. What one actually sees internally is an entirely different viewpoint in relation to what was going on, and we have set this out in our paragraph 842

114 116

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	of our closing. We set this out.
2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Is that 842 or 942?
3	MR COOK: 842. We are going back.
4	They were focused on the idea they would lose money
5	if interchange fees were reduced, and they quantified
6	it, but we are not worried about the number. But they
7	were happy to go on with the UK MIF on the basis that
8	the risk of retrospective damages seems somewhat remote.
9	That is just a situation where they are going nobody is
10	coming after Sainsbury's Bank, we don't need to worry
11	about it.
12	So they quite clearly carried on doing something the
13	group believed to be unlawful.
14	MR SMITH: Is subjective belief the test? Because we have
15	obviously spent a long time during this trial debating
16	and hearing argument about whether there is in fact
17	an infringement of competition law here and, indeed,
18	Mr Hoskins was saying that the open and shut argument of
19	an infringement by object was not open and shut, it was
20	very unclear. All that doesn't matter if the party to
21	the ultimately unlawful behaviour subjectively believes
22	it to be unlawful.
23	MR COOK: We would say that. That must be an aspect. There
24	are aspects here where sort of ignorance of the law is
25	no excuse, things like that. I wouldn't certainly
	117
	$\perp \perp \prime$

saying should you get away with doing something you believe to be wrong, you knew to be wrong? That's partly why we say there's a fundamental distinction in front of the Tribunal's questions between the approach in terms of exemplary damages which Sainsbury's have of course now dropped against MasterCard, and whether that in some way impacted upon the position in relation to turpitude on the Sainsbury's undertaking and to some extent one is looking at different people.

But what is quite clear here is that there was no suggestion that Sainsbury's Bank were saying maybe it is not that clear cut, we think there are some good arguments for it. There is no suggestion of that at all. We would say they were behaving in a way they believed to be unlawful, and quite clearly the reason they were doing it is (1) it made them a lot of money, and (2) they didn't think anyone was going to sue them in relation to it.

We do say in those circumstances they implemented the agreement. They have done so believing it to be wrong. And any sort of turpitude standard required is therefore clearly met.

So that brings me to the third point, which is that of significant responsibility. To some extent I have covered those points. We do develop it in relation to

suggest that the fact that one didn't believe one was acting unlawfully in the context of turpitude would necessarily be an answer. If you know all the facts, that might be enough anyway. It is knowledge of the facts, not necessarily knowledge of the law. But in a situation like this where you have a party who goes ahead believing that what they are doing is unlawful, that turns out to be right, it is very difficult to turn round and say maybe I should not have come to that view. You have done something believing what you were doing was unlawful, and we say that must be turpitude for these purposes. There's no sort of public policy sensible reason for saying that somebody who believed themselves to be acting unlawfully was not acting in a morally turpitudinous way. So we say yes, if you believe you are acting unlawfully that's got to be good enough. MR SMITH: Even if my subjective belief is without foundation, objectively speaking? MR COOK: I think to some extent one has this artificial position. If your subjective beliefs turn out to be completely without foundation, there wouldn't be any wrongdoing. That is the difference here. Your subjective belief, if it turns out to be validated because -- to some extent, the position is a number of principles, and one of the points I wanted to emphasise is the requirement laid down by the Court of Justice in Crehan to avail yourselves in good time of all the legal remedies available to them.

What you can't do, and what Sainsbury's undertaking did and continues today -- I mean, that's the thing. They are still charging, they are still operating today at the UK MIF at a rate which is still 0.3, twice the level that Sainsbury's say is lawful. So they are still doing it today. They simply have made no attempt to avail themselves in good time of the legal remedies available to them. They are happily collecting the money. They think the risk of being sued is remote.

The Tribunal has obviously been interested in the idea of bilateral agreements. We say in normal circumstances once you have a default rate, whatever the default rate is, whether it is zero, 80 basis points, no acquirer will want to agree to a higher rate. If it agrees to a higher rate than its competitors it is at a competitive disadvantage, and no issuer will want to agree to a lower rate because that's going to put him at a competitive disadvantage in terms of supplying benefits to his cardholder. Both of them have a reason: one side doesn't want to go up, the other side doesn't want to go down.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	The one time where you should able to say the	1	MR COOK: If they agree a bilateral they are controlling the
2	bilateral agreement is easy to agree is where you have	2	rate and if they consider the MIF is in some way
3	a default interchange fee and the issuer says: I would	3	problematically high, and it's being created at a
4	like a lower rate.	4	problematically high level, then they agree it is
5	Normally that won't happen. There's no sensible	5	a different rate. But the reality is that determines
6	reason for an issuer normally to positively propose	6	the amount of money they are taking from Sainsbury's and
7	a lower rate.	7	they are taking Sainsbury's from all sorts of other
8	MR JUSTICE BARLING: They don't need to, do they, because	8	retailers across the UK.
9	all they needed to do is to say, okay, we will just	9	Of course, sir, the answer is that sometimes you get
10	agree the MIF? We will have a bilateral at the same	10	cartels where the cartels is tremendously ineffective,
11	rate as the MIF. And hey presto, there's no problem at	11	everyone breaks the rules or you don't have enough
12	all.	12	people in the cartel and so the cartel doesn't have any
13	MR COOK: They can do that, but if they take the view they	13	effect on prices. One gets that sometimes. If you
14	should not do it at a particular rate, they could do it	14	claim damages in relation to those kind of cartel, the
15	at a different rate, at a rate they do consider	15	answer is zero. But that doesn't mean it is perfectly
16	MR JUSTICE BARLING: You would not be suggesting there there	16	fine to enter into that cartel on the basis that: I've
17	was any turpitude if they just agreed the MIF rate,	17	just entered into an ineffective cartel, it is not
18	would you? They certainly wouldn't be acting	18	having any impact. No, you are duty bound not to do so
19	unlawfully, would they?	19	and we say in those circumstances it is quite clear they
20	MR COOK: It may well be the case. If they are genuinely	20	have a significant responsibility.
21	suggesting it shouldn't be above a certain rate for	21	MR JUSTICE BARLING: It scuppers the claim. You say they
22	particular reasons, then maybe they should have thought	22	had significant responsibility for the MIF?
23	about that. But, in any event, they should certainly	23	MR COOK: They implemented it. They are the ones who
24	have pursued bilateral agreements.	24	received the money. The oddity here is MasterCard
25	To some extent if they had offered a lower rate	25	doesn't receive the MIF. So MasterCard has never had

121

an acquirer would have bitten their hand off because why 1 an interest in an abstractly high MIF because we are would the acquirer not want a lower rate if it gets the 2 getting it. MasterCard has always had an interest in opportunity and one is offered --3 a MIF which we say balances the system in a way that MR SMITH: Sure but to avoid the illegality if the bilateral 4 drives demand on both sides of our two markets. 5 agreement that avoids the illegality and then one could MasterCard has never had an interest in a high MIF. 6 debate what rate it might be agreed at, but it is the Sainsbury's Bank was the one who was actually in this 7 bilateralness that escapes the turpitude. context receiving the money, implementing what they say MR COOK: Yes. To some extent it depends how you formulate 8 is an unlawful collective agreement. 9 MR JUSTICE BARLING: You have had an interest in a high MIF it in terms of what's put against us, but, on any view they could certainly have done a bilateral in a way that 10 because it is through a high MIF that you say you can satisfied themselves it would not have been problematic. 11 drive the payment issuing and issuers will queue up and We say that is clearly an option that is available to 12 your MasterCard payment system will be highly successful 13 them. It is an option that's available to them now. opposite Visa. The evidence is they hadn't even enquired about the 14 MR COOK: We say we have an interest in the right MIF. It possibility 15 depends whether you view what we currently have as high MR JUSTICE BARLING: What would be the point? Why should 16 or not. Sainsbury's do. It is considerably lower than 17 Amex throughout that period. We have an interest in the MR COOK: They should bother on the basis, sir, that: why 18 right MIF. But we don't receive the money. The measure 19 should people bother not breaking the law? Because here is not whether MasterCard also has significant breaking the law is wrong. 20 responsibility, it is not a: only one of you can have MR JUSTICE BARLING: It is not going to help anybody one way 21 significant responsibility. The question is whether the or the other if they agree the same rate. They are not 22 Sainsbury's undertaking has significant responsibility 23 controlling the rate, are they? and we identified a number of factors at paragraphs 945 24 MR COOK: They are if they agree a bilateral. to 953. We say it is quite clearly it does have that MR JUSTICE BARLING: They are not controlling the MIF. 25 responsibility and, as I say, they can't get off the

123

unity of their conduct on the market".

1

hook on the basis they didn't know the facts, they were

Τ	hook on the basis they didn't know the facts, they were	1	unity of their conduct on the market".
2	not aware of what was going on. That's just not	2	Let's just see the analysis that leads to that and
3	suggested at all.	3	that starts, as one knows, the parents were guilty of
4	Ultimately the conclusion of that is, we say, if we	4	price fixing, the subsidiaries were implementing it and
5	are wrong on all of the points that Mr Hoskins has	5	the question is whether, as we see at 131, the parent's
6	already developed and the Tribunal does conclude that	6	conduct is to be imputed to its subsidiaries.
7	MasterCard acted unlawfully, then it follows that the	7	So we get the same approach at 132:
8	claim should be barred by ex turpi causa.	8	"The fact that a subsidiary has separate legal
9	Unless there are any more questions, those are my	9	personality is not sufficient to exclude the
10	submissions.	10	possibility. Such may be the case in particular where
11	(Pause)	11	a subsidiary having separate legal personality does not
12	MR JUSTICE BARLING: No, thank you.	12	decide independently upon its own conduct."
13	(3.12 pm)	13	That is a classic test. It is not deciding
14	(A short break)	14	independently its own conduct. 134, again we get the
15	(3.20 pm)	15	same buzz words:
16	Reply submissions by MR BREALEY	16	"Where a subsidiary does not enjoy real autonomy in
17	MR BREALEY: I guess I have got about half an hour,	17	determining its course of action in the market."
18	something like that.	18	"In view of the unity of the group thus formed"
19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Right.	19	So one can see if the subsidiary is not carrying out
20	-	20	
	MR BREALEY: Can we just start with the ex turpi causa while		real autonomy, there is a unity:
21	that's fresh in our minds and just on this unity of	21	"It is well known that the applicant held or at any
22	conduct point. If we could go to paragraph 845 of	22	rate majority of the shares".
23	MasterCard's closing.	23	Then 137:
24	My Lord asked what is the authority for unity of	24	"The applicant was able to exercise decisive
25	conduct on the market and we see there MasterCard	25	influence over the policy of the subsidiaries."
	125		127
1	saying:	1	So those were the factors that led to that
2	"The test for identifying a single economic unit	2	conclusion at 140 about unity of conduct on the market.
3	requires unity of conduct on the market."	3	So one has to be slightly careful, just reading that
4	And then the last sentence:	4	paragraph 845, and concluding well simply because there
5	"More specifically, the concern is to determine	5	is some sort of unity on the market that is an economic
6	whether the two companies are adopting the same course	6	single unit.
7	of conduct on the market or acting jointly on the	7	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Was this, without reading it I'm not
8	market."	8	sure, in order to get at the parent? Was this one of
9	Just pausing there. That can't be the test for a	9	those cases where they wanted to fine the parent or was
10	single economic unit. I mean acting jointly on the	10	this where they wanted to decide whether there was some
11	market is a test for concerted practice, for example.	11	concerted action between the parents and the
12	So you look to see whether two parties are acting	12	subsidiaries?
13	jointly on the market, it is a test for concerted	13	MR BREALEY: I think from 125 it is the jurisdiction.
14	practice. So if you just take this too literally,	14	"The applicant, whose registered offices are
15	concerted practices would end up being a single economic	15	outside, argues that the Commission is not empowered to
16	unit. There's something kind of troubling there.	16	impose fines on it by reason of its effects"
17	I'm going to go to a few authorities but if we could	17	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Yes. So this is to do with getting at
18	go to the authority which is relied on, which is the ICI	18	the parent then. Yes.
19	case, at footnote 602.	19	MR BREALEY: Yes. But one sees the classic lines about real
20	MR JUSTICE BARLING: That's I2.	20	autonomy, decisive influence, to lead to this conclusion
21	MR BREALEY: It is tab 1. Basically, the quote is from	21	of unity of conduct on the market. So all I'm doing
22	paragraph 140, tab 1, 43 of the bundle, 663 of the	22	here is just to urge the Tribunal to not read too much
23	report. So the quote is:	23	into that paragraph.
24	"The formal separation between these resulting from	24	What I was also going to do by reply I don't know
25	their separate legal personalities cannot outweigh the	25	if the Tribunal has Day 22 of the transcript I was
ر ⊿	their separate regar personanties carmot outwelgh the	۵۵	ה נהפ דרוטעוומרוומי טמץ 22 טו נוופ נו מוויטנווףני ו was
	126		128
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

1	just going to highlight certain bits of the transcript	1	merchants, regulators did nothing"
2	and then make some submissions.	2	Then 16:
3	I just want to start with a fairly obvious one and	3	"I think you are ad idem in the sense that nobody
4	it concerns the investigation into Visa. If we could	4	would take the first step crazy Asda and Tesco
5	pick this up at page 21. So internal page 21, line 18.	5	are probably not going to follow"
6	This was a question by Mr Smith and I know the Tribunal	6	That is kind of the response.
7	has it in mind but I just want to be doubly sure. So	7	I just wanted to remind the Tribunal about the story
8	you asked Mr Hoskins, this is at page 21, line 18:	8	of the MasterCard Debit. So in the Maestro story of
9	"In the UK the only proceedings was the OFT's	9	course you have the MasterCard Debit story. Just to
10	quashed proceedings against MasterCard, there was no	10	pick that up, could we go to E3.12. This is, I think,
11	paralegal proceedings against Visa by the OFT."	11	confidential so I will just highlight the passage.
12	I just wanted just to double check that. Of course	12	It is one of the documents I put to Mr Douglas, and
13	if we had gone to E1, tab 5, we have simultaneous	13	if you go through Mr Douglas' evidence, we touch on
14	investigations into both MasterCard and Visa. That's	14	this. But the document is at tab 215. If one remembers
15	tab 5. That's June 2006. The tabs after that are full	15	that the MasterCard Debit card was introduced, as we
16	of investigations into Visa. So, in tab 5 again you	16	know, in 2007 and it was a bit of a disaster. And the
17	have the investigation both into MasterCard and Visa,	17	reason it was a bit of a disaster is, if one looks at
18	who account for over 90% of credit cards in the UK.	18	4895:
19	That investigation is expanded at tab 7.	19	"Later attempts to induce straight for this
20	"The OFT has decided to expand the scope of its	20	reason when we launched"
21	investigation into MasterCard and Visa, current UK	21	This is MasterCard's reaction to the rather
22	interchange fee."	22	unsatisfactory launch of Debit, and it is the bit over
23	So that is the OFT. If one goes to tab 8 we know	23	the page at 4896.
24	there was a Commission investigation into Visa. That's	24	So we have got a problem with issuers, acquirers,
25	tab 8. And one can go on throughout this bundle, for	25	but it's the merchants at 3.3:
23	tab of And one can go on throughout this buildie, for	23	but it's the merchants at 3.3.
	129		131
1	example, at tab 10, the Commission sends a statement of	1	"Once more the major merchants have delivered
1 2	example, at tab 10, the Commission sends a statement of objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving	1 2	"Once more the major merchants have delivered a strong message."
	·		-
2	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving	2	a strong message."
2 3	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the	2	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not
2 3 4	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated	2 3 4	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's.
2 3 4 5	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption	2 3 4 5	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence
2 3 4 5 6	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision.	2 3 4 5 6	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is
2 3 4 5 6 7	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go	2 3 4 5 6 7	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72. This is a question to Mr Hoskins:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through a few authorities, but if you could open up at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72. This is a question to Mr Hoskins: "Are you suggesting that there couldn't be any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through a few authorities, but if you could open up at MasterCard's closing at 68. That's 209/210.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72. This is a question to Mr Hoskins: "Are you suggesting that there couldn't be any credible rumblings that would have some impact on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through a few authorities, but if you could open up at MasterCard's closing at 68. That's 209/210. In the light of Mr Hoskins accepting essentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72. This is a question to Mr Hoskins: "Are you suggesting that there couldn't be any credible rumblings that would have some impact on Visa?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through a few authorities, but if you could open up at MasterCard's closing at 68. That's 209/210. In the light of Mr Hoskins accepting essentially paragraph 85 of the guidelines and the no worse off,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objections to Visa. Of course Visa ends up giving commitments. So I just wanted to double check that the Tribunal is aware that Visa has been investigated throughout. It starts off with the 2002 exemption decision. That was my first point. If I could then go to page 72, line 22. This is what I call the no credible grumblings from retailers. MR JUSTICE BARLING: We are still on Day 22? MR BREALEY: I'm only going to stay in Day 22. MR JUSTICE BARLING: No credible rumblings. MR BREALEY: From retailers. So this is a question from my Lord: "Of course you would be sticking your neck out, but you were saying they couldn't make a credible threat. And what about the British Retail Consortium?" This is at the bottom of page 72. This is a question to Mr Hoskins: "Are you suggesting that there couldn't be any credible rumblings that would have some impact on Visa?" Then the answer:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a strong message." Then you get reference to Tesco, John Lewis, do not accept; mention M&S, Sainsbury's. Now, all I do is Mr Hoskins refers bits of evidence where the retailers are accepting that this is an example of retailers not accepting, or at least objecting to the MasterCard Debit card. So it is just an indication of if that differential is too big, those retailers do have some clout. If I could go to exemption and essentially that's where I'm going to finish, and I have got four things to say on exemption. I have got the no worse off point, the small merchants point, Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one point, and we will finish with the specific MIF point. The no worse off point, if we could go to page 109 of the transcript, Day 22. I will need to go through a few authorities, but if you could open up at MasterCard's closing at 68. That's 209/210. In the light of Mr Hoskins accepting essentially paragraph 85 of the guidelines and the no worse off, this is not such a big point now. But I do feel it is

MR INSTICE BARLING: Pergraph? MR INSTICE BARLING: What Ital is this? MR INSTICE BARLING: What Ital	1	So 209.	1	wider:
referred to the Aartilme Belge case. That is at 1 line 23, then set out the passage which you see there at 5 line 23, then set out the passage which you see there at 5 209. Then I Intervence a little bit and then I shut up. 6 209. Then I Intervence a little bit and then I shut up. 6 209. Then I Intervence a little bit and then I shut up. 6 21 bit was a little bit and then I shut up. 6 227. 241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note 9 228. 237. 241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note 9 229. The same was a set of the passage which you gains are substantially the same." I would ask the Tribunal to note that: 1 220. So I just went to, at the moment, highlight that 12 231. So I just went to, at the moment, highlight that 12 232. So I just went to, at the moment, highlight that 12 233. So I just went to, at the moment, highlight that 12 244. Shadal see. 10 255. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines of the general courts and the CIBU to make good this 17 256. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines of the general courts and the CIBU to make good this 17 257. MR INSTICE BARLING: What I would see was 18 258. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines 18 259. MR INSTICE BARLING: What I yea, sir. We will shart aff at the 18 260. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines 19 270. MR INSTICE BARLING: What I yea, sir. We will shart aff at the 19 271. What I would like to guidelines 19 272. What I would like to guidelines 19 273. What I would like to guidelines 19 274. What I would like to guidelines 19 275. It is at page 38A / paragraph 43. 25 276. What I would like to guidelines 19 277. What I would like to guidelines 19 278. What I would like to guidelines 19 279. What I would like to guidelines 19 280. What I would like to guideline 19 280. What I would like to guidelines 19 280	2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: Paragraph?	2	"However, where two markets are related efficiencies
5	3	MR BREALEY: Yes, at page 109 of the transcript, Mr Hoskins	3	achieved on separate markets can be taken into account
209. Then Intervened a little bit and then I shut up, but I wanted to - If one then looks at paragraph 210 of the closing, everything is so tout. Paragraph 230 of the closing, everything is so tout. Paragraph 240 of the closing, everything is so tout. Paragraph 240 of the closing everything is so tout. Paragraph 241 of the same 237, 241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note that: 1	4	referred to the Maritime Belge case. That is at	4	и
but I wanted to – If one then looks at paragraph 210 of the closing, everything is set out. Paragraphs 236. 8 the closing, everything is set out. Paragraphs 236. 8 237,241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note 9 I would ask the Tribunal to note that: 10 paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we 10 "provided that the group of consumers affected that shalise. 11 by the restriction and benefiting from the efficiency gains are substantially the same." 12 So I just want to, at the moment, highlight that 12 pairs are substantially the same." 13 What is something at the beginning and something at the end 14 to the Maritime case. That is at page - 14 something at the beginning and something at the end 15 basically. 15 What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines 16 MR BREALEY. Right at the end. Penulatinate page. 17 of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this 18 point. That quote is not quite complete. 18 WR BREALEY. By that the end. Penulatinate page. 18 MR BREALEY. Want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the 20 given from the Efficiency group of consumers was the same." 19 Importantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same." 20 If the group of consumers was the same." 21 So that is why when you are looking at two markets. If the group of consumers is the same. Then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 13 that off at the 20 given from the submission that is being a page and the closing good to the benefit showing the page and the closing good to the benefit showing the page and the closing good to the benefit showing the page and the closing good to the benefit showing the page and the closing good to the benefit showing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within 19 green the confliction of completion role have a page and the closing globul the benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within 19 green the confliction of completition from the submission that is 20 groups of uses affected	5	line 23, then set out the passage which you see there at	5	This is the important bit. The proviso:
the closing everything is set out. Paragraphs 236, 8 9 237, 241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note 9 10 paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we 10 "provided that the group of consumers affected by the restriction and benefiting from the efficiency glass are substantially the same." 13 there is something not complete about 242, You can put 13 You see there the footnote, 57, that actually refers 14 something at the beginning and something at the end 14 Something at the beginning and something at the end 14 Something at the beginning and something at the end 14 Something at the beginning and something at the end 14 Something at the beginning and something at the end 15 basically. 16 What I would like to do is just to to the guidelines 16 MR BREALEY. Right at the end. Penultimate page, 17 of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this 17 Basically what the Commission says there is, it is 18 point. That quote is not quite complete 18 the bit "Importantly", four lines down: 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same. 19 Winportantly,	6	209. Then I intervened a little bit and then I shut up,	6	" Provided that the group of consumers affected
237,241. But would urge the Tribunal to note paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, about 242. You can put there is something not complete about 242. You can put there is something at the beginning and something at the end to the Maritime case. That is at page - to the Maritime case. That is at page - MR JUSTICE BARLING: You got that at the end. MR BREALEY. Roll is it the end. Penultimate page. MR JUSTICE BARLING: Sow earn ET i.d owe? MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it the end. Penultimate page. MR BREALEY. Balt is it may be a proportion to a page 109 in the guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the to sing. It is at page 39A.7, paragraph 43. 133 135 1 MR RUSTICE BARLING. What tab is this? 1 If it is at page 39A.7, paragraph? 3 MR BREALEY. Sorry, It is 2A. So it is the guidelines. 2 Was been page 39A.7, paragraph? 4 MR BREALEY. 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardbolders. 5 So that is with your you are looking at the myour card balt is sessentially what I believe was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing. There lines up: 133 135 14 MR BREALEY. 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to merc	7	but I wanted to if one then looks at paragraph 210 of	7	by the restriction and benefiting from the efficiency
paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we shall see. 10	8	the closing, everything is set out. Paragraphs 236,	8	gains are substantially the same."
shall see. So I just want to, at the moment, highlight that there is something not complete about 242. You can put something at the beginning and something at the end basically. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines. MR BREALEY. Right at the end. MR BREALEY. We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the guidelines and this relates to the Nathrithe Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the guidelines and this relates to the Nathrithe Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the this at page 38A 7, paragraph 43. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR RREALEY. Sorry, It is 2A. So It is the guidelines. MR RREALEY. 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. MR BREALEY. 43. It is relevant to the submission that is merchants and benefits to cardholders. So at 43: "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing for merstrictive agreements is in principle made within the condition of each relevant market to which the and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and agreement reletes. Community competition on the market generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market or product market or objective. Moreover, and against and compensated by positive effects for generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market or product market: That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit Dy the restrictive agreement and the edward ages are restricted. Agreement within a relevant market or product market." So at 43: That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit Dy the restrictive agreement and the desiration of the market or gone and the clos	9	237, 241. But I would urge the Tribunal to note	9	I would ask the Tribunal to note that:
13 So I just want to, at the moment, highlight that there is something not complete about 242. You can put there is something and something at the end the something at the beginning and something at the end to basically. 15 basically. 16 What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — to the Maritime case. That is at page — the market or product market or product market. 18 point. That quote is not quite complete. 19 MR JUSTICE BARLING: So we want E1, do we? 20 MR BREALEY: Sory, it is set out there in 209 in the closing. 10 put the guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case it is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 21 put the group of consumers was the same. 13 put they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 13 put they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 13 put they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 14 put the group of consumers is the same, then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 15 put the group of consumers is the same, then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 16 put the group of consumers is the same then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 17 put the group of consumers is a the put of the guidelines. 18 put the group of consumers is the same, then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 19 put the	10	paragraph 242 because it is not quite complete, as we	10	" provided that the group of consumers affected
there is something not complete about 242. You can put something at the beginning and something at the end 24 to the Maritime case. That Is at page Basically what the Commission says there is, it is the bit "importantly", four lines down: "Importantly, however, in this case the affected group of consumers was the same." MR BREALEY: We want E1, do we? MR BREALEY: We want E1, do we? guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 22 that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 23 that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 23 that Is at page 38A 7, paragraph 43. 133 135 MR BREALEY: What tab is this? MR BREALEY: What tab is this? 134 MR BREALEY: Standard and the relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 23 they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. If I just quickly go to the General Court, which as you know is at tab 15. Paragraph 228 at 348. I just 133 135 135 MR BREALEY: Standard and the selection of the submission that is 4 who were the selection of the submission that is 5 being made in the closing about the benefits to 5 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very was being pageed. 228, it is the whole thing. The sacessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the 10 general that the confines of each relevant market to which the 10 denote the protection of competition on the market 12 and cannot be detached from this objective. M	11	shall see.	11	by the restriction and benefiting from the efficiency
to the Maritime case. That is at page — basically. MR INSTICE BARLING: You get that at the end mR REFALEY: So these are the guidelines of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this more straightful to the distribution of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this point. That quote is not quite complete. MR REFALEY: We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hookins referred to at page 109 in the distribution of the general court, and the service of the second consumers was the same. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR RERALEY: 3.1 it is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to being made in the closing about the benefits to being made in the closing about the benefits to form cestricitive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the form restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the generated by the restrictive agreement site in principle made within market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 18 and competition on the market 12 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 13 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 14 market or product market 15 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 15 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 15 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 15 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 15 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 15 and cannot be detached from this ob	12	So I just want to, at the moment, highlight that	12	gains are substantially the same."
basically. What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines of the guidelines of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this point. That quote is not quite complete. MR REALEY: Right at the end. Penultimate page. Basically what the Commission says there is, it is point. That quote is not quite complete. MR BREALEY: What I must I tyes, sir. We will start off at the bit "importantly, four lines down: "Importantly, four lines same." So that is why when you are looking at two markets. If I just quickly go to the General Court, which as you know is at tab 15. Paragraph 228 at 348. I just 133 **** **I is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43.** *** **I is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43.** **I is at page 38A.7,	13	there is something not complete about 242. You can put	13	You see there the footnote, 57, that actually refers
16 What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this point. That quote is not quite complete. 18 point. That quote is not quite complete. 19 MR JUSTICE BARLING: So we want E1, do we? 20 MR BREALEY: We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the 20 group of consumers was the same. 21 guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case 21 so that it why when you are looking at two markets, that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 22 if the group of consumers is the same, then you can say transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 24 closing. 133 133 135 135 1 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? 1 MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. 2 MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. 3 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 3 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 4 MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to 5 being made in the closing about the benefits to 5 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that the condition had benefits to cardholders. 8 "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within for regard to them." 10 their object the protection of competition on the market 1 paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 13 market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects product market in which the rarket of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies 15 market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects on consumers in one geographic market or 24 apages and 242 pages and and compensated by the agreement 18 market or product market." 10 "Negative effects on consumers in	14	something at the beginning and something at the end	14	to the Maritime case. That is at page
of the general courts and the CIEU to make good this point. That quote is not quite complete. MR.USTICE BARLING: So we want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the guidelines and this relater to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the closing. That is at page 38A 7, paragraph 43. The sases and this relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the closing. It is at page 38A 7, paragraph 43. The sases and this relates to the Maritime Belge case closing. MR.JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR.JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR.JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines. MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines. MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines. MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines. MR. BUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines	15	basically.	15	MR JUSTICE BARLING: You get that at the end.
point. That quote is not quite complete. MR JUSTICE BARLING: So we want E1, do we? MR BEREALEY: We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the group of consumers was the same." So that is why when you are looking at two markets, that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the closing. The closing and it is set out there in 209 in the losing. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is the guidelines. MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR JUSTICE BAR	16	What I would like to do is just go to the guidelines	16	MR BREALEY: Right at the end. Penultimate page.
MR JUSTICE BARLING: So we want E1, do we? MR BREALEY: We want E1, es., sir. We will start off at the guidelines and this relates to the Martitime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the closing. It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR BREALEY: Sorry, It is 2A. Sol it is the guidelines. MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. MR JUSTICE green to the second condition necessarily means that the conflice of each relevant market to which the la agreement relates. Community competition rules have as the condition that consumers must receive a fair share the condition that consumers must receive a fair share for the conflice of the conflicent paragraph that the condition that consumers must receive a fair share in the condition that consumers must receive a fair share in which is a the guerant to the submissions of the market must be sufficient to outveligh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. MR Bustice Barling and the product markets on output by the agreement is in one geographic market must be sufficient to outveligh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. MR Bustice Barling and the product markets on consumers in one geographic market must be sufficient to outveligh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. MR Bustice Barling point. But then it goes a bit Dotton consumers in another unrelated geographic market or Justice Barling and to membrased dy positive effects for La defect of the benefits in the light of the market or product markets. MR Bustice Barli	17	of the general courts and the CJEU to make good this	17	Basically what the Commission says there is, it is
MR BREALEY: We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Beige case 21 So that is why when you are looking at two markets, that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 22 if the group of consumers is the same, then you can say transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. 24 closing. 24 If I just quickly go to the General Court, which as you know is at tab 15. Paragraph 228 at 348. I just 23 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 13	18	point. That quote is not quite complete.	18	the bit "importantly", four lines down:
guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the 22 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the 23 transcript, and it is a page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 25 you know is at tab 15. Paragraph 228 at 348. I just 135 1 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? 1 refer to this because this is essentially what I believe was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing. 135 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 3 Three lines up: 2 was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing. 135 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 3 Three lines up: 3 Three lines up: 3 Three lines up: 4 Three lines up: 4 Three lines up: 4 Three lines up: 4 Three lines up: 5 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very 2 existence of the second condition necessarily means that 2 three in the confirmation of the two 25 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very 2 three was a stributable to the MIF must also be established in 2 regard to them. 1 Three lines up: 4 three was a stributable to the MIF must also be established in 2 regard to them. 1 Three in the confirmation of the 20 three was 2 three was	19	MR JUSTICE BARLING: So we want E1, do we?	19	"Importantly, however, in this case the affected
that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the closing. The same, then you can say they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines. It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43.	20	MR BREALEY: We want E1, yes, sir. We will start off at the	20	group of consumers was the same."
transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the closing. It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 25 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 25 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 26 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 27 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 28 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 29 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 20 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 20 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 20 It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 2135 135 135 135 135 136 137 137 148 158 158 158 158 158 158 158	21	guidelines and this relates to the Maritime Belge case	21	So that is why when you are looking at two markets,
closing. It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43. 133 135 135 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. Merchants and benefits to so at 43: "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within agreement relates. Community competition rules have as a their object the protection of competition rules have as the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies the generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competition of the agreement within are levant within that same market. MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? 13 Three lines up: "However, as merchants constitute one of the two groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of paperciable objective advantages attributable to the Second condition necessarily means that the existence of paperciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in regard to them." Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and the condition that consumers must receive a fair share and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and the paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm not quite sure how important this is in the light of what MIF Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must not be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. MR JUSTICE BARLING: And I such that there were appreciable objective adv	22	that Mr Hoskins referred to at page 109 in the	22	if the group of consumers is the same, then you can say
133 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135	23	transcript, and it is set out there in 209 in the	23	they are benefiting. So those are the guidelines.
133 135 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? 1 refer to this because this is essentially what I believe was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing. 2 was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing. 3 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 3 Three lines up: 4 "However, as merchants constitute one of the two groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that 5 being made in the closing about the benefits to 5 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that 5 so at 43: 7 the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in from restrictive agreements is in principle made within 9 from restrictive agreements is in principle made within 10 the confines of each relevant market to which the 10 Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at 11 agreement relates. Community competition rules have as 11 paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm 12 their object the protection of competition on the market 12 not quite sure how important this is in the light of 13 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 13 what MF Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 14 the condition that consumers must receive a fair share 14 not be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more 14 words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the 18 anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 18 At 241, it follows: 19 "Negative effects produced by the agreement 18 At 241, it follows: 19 "Should the General Court have found that there were 19 against and compensated by positive effects for 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the 19 product market. 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 19 product markets. 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 190 but the 19 pustified.	24	closing.	24	If I just quickly go to the General Court, which as
1 MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this? 2 MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. 3 MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? 4 MR BREALEY: A3. It is relevant to the submission that is 5 being made in the closing about the benefits to 6 merchants and benefits to cardholders. 6 merchants and benefits to cardholders. 7 So at 43: 8 "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing 9 from restrictive agreements is in principle made within 10 the confines of each relevant market to which the 11 agreement relates. Community competition rules have as 12 their object the protection of competition on the market 13 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 14 the condition that consumers must receive a fair share 15 of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies 16 generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant 17 market must be sufficient to outweigh the 18 anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 19 within that same market. 10 "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic 21 market or product markets cannot normally be balanced 22 against and compensated by positive effects for 23 Consumers in another unrelated geographic more such that is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 26 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 27 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 28 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 29 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 20 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 21 The fer to this because this is a sesentially what I believe was sentiated thing. 22 The lines up: 23 Three lines up: 24 Wheth the same affect is the whole thing. 25 The lines up: 26 The lines up: 27 The lines up: 28 Three lines up: 29 Was affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the payment as affected by payment cards, the very existence of the payment and sessentially water loss of the two sters affected	25	It is at page 38A.7, paragraph 43.	25	you know is at tab 15. Paragraph 228 at 348. I just
MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines. MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. So at 43: "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within present the confines of each relevant market to which the the confines of each relevant market to which the the confines of each relevant market to which the the confit object the protection of competition on the market the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies market must be sufficient to outweigh the market must be sufficient to outweigh the market or product markets cannot normally be balanced "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced product market." The lines up: "However, as merchants constitute one of the two "However, as merchants constitute one of the two "However, as merchants constitute one of the two groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in regard to them." Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at the condition that is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm not quite sure how important this is in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must to be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. "Negative effects produced by the agreement anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement anti-competitive effects or consumers in one geographic and cannot be defended from this objective. The lines up: "At 241, it follows: "Should the General Cour		133		135
MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph? MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. So at 43: "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within from restrictive agreements is in principle made within agreement relates. Community competition rules have as their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, because the condition that consumers must receive a fair share for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit Three lines up: "However, as merchants constitute one of the two "However, as merchants constitute one of the two "However, as merchants constitute one of the two groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition heressary have in the existence of the second condition heressary, have That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit Three lines up: Should the second condition necessary, have The wistence of the second condition that consciously means that the existence of the second conditions. The in full market on t	1	MR JUSTICE BARLING: What tab is this?	1	refer to this because this is essentially what I believe
MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is being made in the closing about the benefits to 5 groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in promise and control of a control of a particular the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in the existence of appreciable objective advantages in the existence of appreciable objective advantages in the existence of appreciable objective advantages in the CJEU, at attributable to the MIF must also be established in the existence of appreciable objective advantages at attributable to the MIF in the if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at attributable to them." 10 Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at attributable to them." 11 agreement relates. Community competition on the market appreciable objective abvanta has accepted as regards merchants must not paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm not quite sure how important this is in the light of what MIF Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must not be worse off, but it is important this is in the light of what MIF Hoskins has accepted as	2	MR BREALEY: Sorry, it is 2A. So it is the guidelines.	2	was being appealed. 228, it is the whole thing.
being made in the closing about the benefits to merchants and benefits to cardholders. So at 43: "The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies from market must be sufficient to outweigh the market must be sufficient to outweigh the within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for to cand a survey at the starting point. But then it goes a bit "That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit groups of users affected by payment cards, the very existence of the second condition necessarily means that existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the existence of appreciable objective advantages of unterpretation of the existence of appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF or merchants even if those advantages of or the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 23 restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have	3	MR JUSTICE BARLING: And paragraph?	3	Three lines up:
merchants and benefits to cardholders. So at 43: The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the their object the protection of competition on the market the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of the second condition necessarily means that the existence of appreciable objective advantages attributable to the MIF must also be established in regard to them." Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm not quite sure how important this is in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must not be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have	4	MR BREALEY: 43. It is relevant to the submission that is	4	"However, as merchants constitute one of the two
The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing the confines of each relevant market to which the the confines of each relevant market to support the light of the main court, the CJEU, at the court, the CJEU, at the court the cJEU, at the confines of the main court, the CJEU, at the confines of the main court, the CJEU, at the case of the main court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min court, the CJEU, at the case of the min	5	being made in the closing about the benefits to	5	groups of users affected by payment cards, the very
"The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing from restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the agreement relates. Community competition rules have as their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and cannot be detached from this objective and how it fits together because we need a few more detached by the restrictive agreement within a relevant and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit justified."	6	merchants and benefits to cardholders.	6	existence of the second condition necessarily means that
from restrictive agreements is in principle made within the confines of each relevant market to which the the confines of each relevant market to which the agreement relates. Community competition rules have as their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, the condition that consumers must receive a fair share the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for market must be sufficient to outweigh the market or product markets cannot normally be balanced within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects or against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects or against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by against and compensated by against and compensated by against and against aga	7	So at 43:	7	the existence of appreciable objective advantages
the confines of each relevant market to which the 10 Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at 11 agreement relates. Community competition rules have as 11 paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm 12 their object the protection of competition on the market 13 and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, 14 the condition that consumers must receive a fair share 15 of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies 16 generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant 17 market must be sufficient to outweigh the 18 anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 19 within that same market. 19 "Should the General Court have found that there were 20 "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic 21 against and compensated by positive effects for 22 against and compensated by positive effects for 23 consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 24 product market." 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 10 Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at 11 paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm 12 not quite sure how important this is in the light of 13 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 14 not quite sure how important this is in the light of 18 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 19 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 10 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 11 mot quite sure how important this is in the light of 12 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 13 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 14 not quite sure how important the light of 14 what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must 15 and how it fits together because we need a few more 16 words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the 17 quote. 18 At 241, it follows: 19 "Should the General Court have found that there were 20 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF 21 for merchants even if those advantages did	8	"The assessment under 101(3) of benefits flowing	8	attributable to the MIF must also be established in
agreement relates. Community competition rules have as their object the protection of competition on the market their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, the condition that consumers must receive a fair share the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for market must be sufficient to outweigh the market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market. That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm not quite sure how important this is in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Ploskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat I he hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat I he hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must hat Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards	9	from restrictive agreements is in principle made within	9	regard to them."
their object the protection of competition on the market and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, the condition that consumers must receive a fair share the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies fenerated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. Head of the deneral Court have found that there were market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market. That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit not quite sure how important this is in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must have flow in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must have flow what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must have low in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must have low in the light of what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must have low of the worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have justified."	10	the confines of each relevant market to which the	10	Then if we can go to the main court, the CJEU, at
and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover, the condition that consumers must receive a fair share the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies the benefits implies in general that efficiencies to the benefits implies in general that efficiencies to the benefits implies in general that efficiencies to the benefits implies in general that efficiencies that efficiencies to the benefits implies in general that efficiencies to the benefits implies in general that efficiencies that efficiencies the benefits implies in general that efficiencies that efficiencies the benefits implies in general that efficiencies that the closing submissions of the words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: 19 "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not the sagainst and compensated by positive effects for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on product market." 23 product markets could, if necessary, have justified."	11	agreement relates. Community competition rules have as	11	paragraph 242, which is at page 438, tab 19. Again, I'm
the condition that consumers must receive a fair share of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies for the benefits implies in general that efficiencies generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. "Should the General Court have found that there were market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market. That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit mot be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242 and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on product market." That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit justified."	12	their object the protection of competition on the market	12	not quite sure how important this is in the light of
of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market. That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit and how it fits together because we need a few more words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the quote. At 241, it follows: "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have justified."	13	and cannot be detached from this objective. Moreover,	13	what Mr Hoskins has accepted as regards merchants must
generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 18 anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement 18 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF market or product markets cannot normally be balanced 21 against and compensated by positive effects for 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	14	the condition that consumers must receive a fair share	14	not be worse off, but it is important to see 241 and 242
market must be sufficient to outweigh the anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. "Should the General Court have found that there were "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." market or product market. "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on product market." That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have justified."	15	of the benefits implies in general that efficiencies	15	and how it fits together because we need a few more
anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement within that same market. 19 within that same market. 19 "Should the General Court have found that there were appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for against and compensated by positive effects for consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." 20 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 21 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	16	generated by the restrictive agreement within a relevant	16	words, as I say, in the closing submissions of the
within that same market. "Negative effects on consumers in one geographic 20 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF for merchants even if those advantages did not 22 against and compensated by positive effects for 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the 23 consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 24 product market." 24 product market." 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	17	market must be sufficient to outweigh the	17	quote.
20 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF 21 market or product markets cannot normally be balanced 22 against and compensated by positive effects for 23 consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 24 product market." 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 20 appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF 21 for merchants even if those advantages did not 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the 23 restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 25 justified."	18	anti-competitive effects produced by the agreement	18	At 241, it follows:
market or product markets cannot normally be balanced against and compensated by positive effects for 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 23 restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	19	within that same market.	19	"Should the General Court have found that there were
against and compensated by positive effects for 22 themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the consumers in another unrelated geographic market or 23 restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on product market." 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have 25 That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	20	"Negative effects on consumers in one geographic	20	appreciable objective advantages flowing from the MIF
consumers in another unrelated geographic market or product market." That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit restrictive effects identified, all the advantages on both consumer markets could, if necessary, have justified."	21	market or product markets cannot normally be balanced	21	for merchants even if those advantages did not
product market." 24 both consumer markets could, if necessary, have That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."	22	against and compensated by positive effects for	22	themselves prove sufficient to compensate for the
That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit 25 justified."		consumers in another unrelated geographic market or	23	
		product market."		
134	25	That is the starting point. But then it goes a bit	25	justified."
		134		136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It is slightly couched in conditional terms, but the 1 1 Mr von Hinten-Reed. 2 bit I emphasise is having said that you can look at all 2 MR JUSTICE BARLING: I'm sorry? 3 MR HOSKINS: I put this point on this table to 3 the advantages on both markets, that's essentially what 4 Mr von Hinten-Reed in cross-examination. 4 241 is doing, you can in principle look at those, then 5 5 you get 242: MR BREALEY: Yes, you put this table, but what I want to do 6 "However ..." 6 is just highlight the relevance of this table. 7 7 186 and 187, particularly: So they are laying down a principle but then they 8 are saying "however" and you are going to lead into 8 "However, the instances of very high or negative 9 something. That "however" is not in the guote in the 9 ...(Reading to the words)... minor share of the turnover 10 in the sample." 10 closing: 11 11 "However, as is recorded in paragraph 234 of the So Mr von Hinten-Reed accepted to a certain extent 12 present judgment, examination of the first condition 12 what Mr Hoskins was putting to him, but if you go back 13 to the transcript it only goes so far. And then at 187, 13 raises the question. Thus whereas in the present case 14 restrictive effects have been found only on one market 14 the Commission is saying: 15 15 of a two-sided system, the advantages flowing the "The results presented above do not provide any 16 restrictive measure on a separate but connected market 16 information about potential differences in the marginal 17 costs of cash and card or in the indifferent MSCs for 17 also associated ... cannot in themselves be of such 18 a character as to compensate for the disadvantages 18 merchants of different sizes." resulting from that measure ... (Reading to the words)... 19 All I'm doing here is when Mr Hoskins is relying on 19 20 20 in the relevant market." this table in the closing as giving support for, well, small merchants really bump up the MIF and the MSC, just 21 That is quoted, but then the bit that's not in the 21 22 have a degree of caution because the Commission itself 22 quote is: 23 "... in particular, as is apparent from 21/168/180 is saying the results presented above do not provide any 23 24 of the judgment, where the consumers on those markets 24 information about potential differences in the 25 are not substantially the same." 25 indifferent MSCs for merchants of different sizes.

137

In other words, the European Court is saying that 1 MR HOSKINS: So I don't waste my time, I just add can you just read the whole of 187, in particular the last the consumers on these two markets are not substantially 2 the same and that's why we have always said the focus 3 sentence? has got to be on the merchant market. 4 MR BREALEY: "This makes it possible to give an insight on 5 So you take paragraph 43 of the guidelines and the relationship between the merchant size and the 6 substantially the same is feeding into those guidelines. ...(Reading to the words)... ultimately between the 7 Mr Hoskins accepts that you have got to decide whether merchant size ..." merchants are neutral or any worse off, but it is R It gives an insight, but does it give you an insight 9 of 20 times? important to recognise the European Court saying these two consumer groups are not substantially the same. 10 The Commission starts that paragraph: So you read paragraph 242 of the CJEU in conjunction 11 "It does not provide any information about potential with paragraph 43 of the guidelines. So that is the no 12 differences in the marginal cost of cash and card." So that leads me -- I think we can put that away and 13 worse off point. I can put E1 away, I think. 14 just go back to page 156 of the transcript, line 20, Can I just quickly go to small merchants. So this is page 163 of the transcript. We just need to get 15 where the submission is being made, which is preferable E3.10 as well, page 4351. This concerns the 16 route? Mr von Hinten-Reed offers you a sample of one, categories 1 to 8, the smaller merchants. 17 whereas Dr Niels seemingly relies on the very survey If you remember, Mr Hoskins took the Tribunal to 18 that they spend most of their time criticising. 19 this table, really to support a similar allegation that But I would just like to make five points on you could perhaps take the small merchants being 20 20 Mr von Hinten-Reed's sample of one because we say when times as opposed to seven or ten. We are not actually 21 you actually look at his report it is a very unfair quite sure where this small merchants being 20 times 22 description of his approach. My first point is, first, Mr von Hinten-Reed has at 23 comes from. Obviously it has cropped up for the first time in closing, but I just wanted to --24 least started with real data going back over a period of MR HOSKINS: Sorry, I put the cross-examination to 25 time, but real data, and he has carried out a thorough

139

1	analysis on that data.	1	level of MIF in the four conditions. What he does do is
2	So he has at least taken some data and analysed it.	2	he goes basically to indispensability and then to how
3	That's my first point. The second point is that	3	Dr Niels has calculated the MIF.
4	Sainsbury's is a good start for the average transaction	4	But it is, as the Tribunal knows, a massive
5	in the UK. So he has not taken a corner shop, he has	5	criticism of ours, it is one of the misconceptions we
6	taken a retailer which is a good start for the average	6	put in our closing, that MasterCard never properly
7	transaction in the UK. That is the second point.	7	distinguish between the scheme and the MIF and how the
8	The third point is he hasn't just taken Sainsbury's	8	MIF leads to efficiencies under the first condition,
9	data, he has compared that. He has compared the results	9	fair share under the second condition.
10	with the competition survey. And his conclusion is	10	If I could just finish with Mr Smith. You put to
11	comparable to the Commission's results. That is the	11	Mr Hoskins the same question you put to me, which is:
12	third point. So he has compared the results of	12	how could you start this? You start off with a cost and
13	Sainsbury's data with the Commission's survey.	13	then the allocation. And I kind of took issue, which
14	The fourth point is that he has also benchmarked or	14	was maybe you shouldn't be talking about the cost first,
15	compared the results by reference to the British Retail	15	which is you should be looking at the efficiency, how
16	Consortium survey. So he sense checked it again. This	16	the MIF specifically leads to an efficiency.
17	is all in his first report. But the fourth point is he	17	What I was going to submit is that if you look at
18	has benchmarked his conclusions by reference to the BRC.	18	the cost first and then on the allocation, in that
19	The fifth and last point is that in his evidence he	19	allocation MasterCard must still satisfy the four
20	has at least attempted to account for small merchants,	20	conditions and how the MIF specifically leads to
21	and his overall conclusions are not dissimilar from the	21	efficiencies.
22	MIT-MIF in MasterCard's undertakings and in the	22	So, for example, we don't have to go to it, but at
23	interchange fee regulation.	23	paragraph 701 of the Commission decision, the Commission
24	So he has at least attempted to account for small	24	said:
25	merchants, and so his overall conclusions are not	25	"The MasterCard MIF does not meet the first
	141		143
1	dissimilar from the MIT-MIF in MasterCard's own	1	condition of Article 101(3) because MasterCard failed to
2	undertakings and in the interchange fee regulation.	2	demonstrate a causal link between the MIF and objective
3	So that is the third point on exemption I just	3	efficiencies."
4	wanted to highlight, this criticism of a sample of one	4	We would say that they have singularly failed in
5	which we say is rather unfair.	5	these proceedings to demonstrate a causal link between
6	The fourth point I would like to make on exemption	6	the MIF and objective efficiencies. The same old
7	is the level of MIF and the four conditions. And if one	7	criticism, the same old problem.
8	goes back to the transcript at page 132, again it is	8	That concludes my reply. Thank you very much for
9	a question from my Lord at line 8. This is Day 22,	9	everyone's patience.
10	page 132, line 8:	10	Housekeeping
11	"I think all we are looking at now is under the	11	MR HOSKINS: There is a housekeeping point, which Mr Brealey
12	heading of indispensability, but in terms I was going	12	will probably have no interest in.
13	to ask, but I think you have partially answered it,	13	The MasterCard team have got the pleasure of doing
14	maybe fully answered it: in terms of where you fit	14	exactly the same trial again in June and July against
15	how you fit the level of a MIF as opposed to the	15	eight different claimants. You are probably aware
16	existence of a MIF into those four criteria"	16	MR JUSTICE BARLING: You'll be able to retire after that,
17	Mr Hoskins says:	17	Mr Hoskins.
18	"I'm going to come to that. It is a big issue."	18	MR HOSKINS: If I'm still alive. But I just raise the
19	He then says at 132, line 24:	19	practical point, I know you have got a lot to do but
20	"I put it under indispensability."	20	that trial starts on 13th June and there's clearly
21	Two points on this, one relating to Mr Hoskins and	21	MR JUSTICE BARLING: I hope you are not going to ask us
22	one relating to the question that Mr Smith put.	22	when
23	The first point on Mr Hoskins is that, in my	23	MR HOSKINS: I'm not going to ask you to do it, I'm just
24	respectful submission, he did not then go and deal with	24	going to say
25	the level of MIF. He certainly doesn't deal with the	25	MR JUSTICE BARLING: I'm afraid it is
	142		144
	114		TII

1	MR HOSKINS: That's fine.	1	INDEX
2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: It is in the Commercial Court.	2	PAGE
3	MR HOSKINS: That's fine. It was simply if the judgment was	3	(Beginning of open session)1
4	available before that, that would be helpful.	4	Closing submissions by MR HOSKINS1
5	MR JUSTICE BARLING: That is a statement of the obvious	_	(continued)
6	MR HOSKINS: I didn't know you knew it. I could have said	5	(F 1 (
7	if it is helpful we will have it early; if it is	_	(End of open session)53
8	unhelpful, we will have a later. But you are aware of	6	(Decimalization of vallous confidential 52
9	the point	7	(Beginning of yellow confidential53 session - REDACTED)
10	MR JUSTICE BARLING: I'm aware. I'm not going to raise any	8	(End of yellow confidential session)53
11	hopes of anything, frankly.	9	Closing submissions by MR COOK53
12	One thing I was going to say, first of all I was	10	Reply submissions by MR BREALEY125
	going to thank you all for the considerable assistance	11	Housekeeping144
13		12	. 0
14	that you have given us, all the advocates and the legal	13	
15	teams and everyone behind you, and of course our	14	
16	transcript writers. Thank you very much for your	15	
17	patience and hard work.	16	
18	But the second thing I was going to say was, and	17	
19	this is perhaps more directed to people sitting behind	18	
20	you, please don't make enquiries of when it will be	19	
21	available. You can be assured we will be doing our	20 21	
22	best, but it doesn't help us actually to have enquiries.	22	
23	So I think that's it. So that relates to what you have	23	
24	just said.	24	
25	MR HOSKINS: No, that's fine. I just wanted to make sure	25	
	145		147
	113		11,
1	you were aware, and you're aware.		
2	MR JUSTICE BARLING: It is difficult not to be. Thank you		
3	again.		
4	MR HOSKINS: Thank you.		
5	MR BREALEY: Thank you.		
6	(4.00 pm)		
7	(The court adjourned)		
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

A
ability (1) 9:24 able (6) 27:5 63:18
95:1 121:1 127:24
144:16 Ablyazov (1) 96:7
absence (2) 92:9,14 absolutely (6) 1:23
22:24 24:13 40:12
94:3 109:4 abstraction (1) 20:22
abstractly (1) 124:1 absurd (4) 83:24
102:7,10 107:19 absurdity (1) 83:13
accept (14) 8:22,23,24
10:1,3 11:10 12:13 17:13,14 48:24
100:25 116:5,7 132:4
acceptable (1) 11:21
accepted (13) 5:19 10:25 11:2 34:16
51:6,15 52:4 76:24 77:5,23 78:7
136:13 139:11 accepting (3) 132:6,7
132:21
accepts (9) 5:21 7:14 10:7 17:2 50:25,25
89:24,25 138:7 access (1) 104:18
account (62) 8:8 9:6 9:13 11:6,20,22
13:10,13,17,25
14:12,14 15:2,6,10 15:17 16:2,8,15
17:6,8,16,18,25 18:14,15,19 20:1,3
20:20 27:8 28:13 29:4 32:5,24 33:3
33:12,14 41:7,17 41:19 46:18 50:4,6
70:8 72:13 73:11
73:13 79:21 86:11 87:4 88:20 91:12
92:4 93:14 98:25 103:9 109:17
129:18 135:3 141:20,24
accounts (1) 102:9
accruing (2) 90:24,25 achieved (1) 135:3
acknowledge (1) 111:8
acquirer (3) 120:18 122:1,2
acquirers (2) 130:25 131:24
acquiring (1) 19:13
act (8) 32:25 100:14 100:18 108:17
111:15 113:19,20 114:2
acta (1) 33:22 acted (1) 125:7
acting (14) 100:23
108:25 111:21 112:3 114:12
115:17 118:2,15,15 118:17 121:18
126:7,10,12 action (8) 32:22,22
41:18 48:19,22
101:4 127:17 128:11
actual (21) 11:17 32:23 37:23 38:5
67:21 70:9 75:23

```
75:25 79:11 83:12
   90:8 92:17 94:8
   96:12 97:24 98:2,4
   98:24 99:1.6 100:6
ad (3) 22:25 67:6
   131:3
add (2) 24:6 140:1
addendum (2) 69:3,8
additional (6) 83:2
   86:9,15,25 87:15
   92:20
address (6) 25:8 55:7
   74:4,20 75:14
   112:14
addressed (3) 22:17
   77:17 109:15
adequate (1) 78:24
adequately (1) 6:3
adjourned (1) 146:7
adjournment (1)
   71:17
adjusted (4) 1:13 4:24
   5:14 18:7
adjusting (2) 42:23
adjustments (1) 68:18
admit (1) 111:1
admits (1) 101:6
admittedly (1) 34:17
adopt (2) 17:16 22:22
adopted (3) 13:23
   14.5 97.17
adopting (2) 110:14
   126.6
adoption (1) 5:16
advanced (4) 88:10
  89:14,16 115:8
advances (1) 68:1
advancing (1) 89:10
advantages (7) 58:17
   136:7,20,21,23
   137.3 15
adverse (1) 29:22
advocates (1) 145:14
affect (2) 45:10 92:17
afraid (8) 11:1 27:17
   52:18 87:20 88:22
   98:19 108:4 144:25
afternoon (2) 8:15
  71:22
agency (1) 105:11
agent (1) 102:25
aggregate (3) 8:20
   73:4 91:4
ago (1) 114:15
agree (14) 4:15 16:24
  54:18 74:18.20
   76:16 120:18.21
   121:2.10 122:22.24
   123:1.4
agreed (6) 10:16
   76:20 85:19 86:5
   121:17 122:6
agreeing (1) 77:12
agreement (15) 69:20
   115:9,10,16,25
   116:3,4,8 119:20
   121:2 122:5 124:8
   134:11.16.18
agreements (3)
   120:15 121:24
   134:9
agrees (1) 120:19
ahead (3) 3:23 114:10
   118:7
aid (1) 46:17
aim (2) 110:11 113:10
```

```
aligned (1) 109:21
                         apply (12) 26:10
                            31:10 35:1 43:15
alios (1) 33:22
alive (2) 17:13 144:18
                            50:15 51:11 57:3,4
allegation (1) 138:19
                            66:23 86:19 95:24
allege (1) 111:22
                            113:24
alleged (1) 35:7
                         applying (2) 24:14
allocate (2) 7:10.11
                            110.24
allocated (1) 21:6
                         apportionment (1)
                            14:15
allocation (3) 143:13
   143:18,19
                         apportions (1) 15:21
allow (5) 15:13 46:3,7
                         appreciable (2) 136:7
   50:9 109:6
                            136:20
allows (3) 9:23 10:9
                         appreciate (2) 71:4
                            102:24
alluding (1) 61:11
                         approach (36) 6:16,20
                            6:21 7:19 9:17 11:2
alter (1) 72:8
alternative (3) 42:2
                             12:15 13:12 14:4,5
   55:13 107:15
                            15:1 16:12.24
altogether (1) 9:21
                            17:16 18:7 20:10
ambiguous (1) 4:19
                            20:24 22:22 25:25
Amex (12) 68:3,7,8,20
                            26:9 36:24 46:8
   68:21.21 69:20.24
                            74:21 84:17.18.19
   70:2,2,3 124:17
                            84:19 85:3,4 97:7
Amex's (2) 68:14 69:9
                            97:17 99:11 107:19
                            119:4 127:7 140:22
amount (9) 23:4
   54:19 71:11 82:6
                         approached (2) 5:1
   82:15 87:4 91:4,15
                            78:10
                         approaches (1) 26:1
   123.6
amounts (2) 90:23,25
                         appropriate (6) 12:12
                            13:1 15:4 17:2 25:2
analyse (1) 70:11
                            77:5
analysed (1) 141:2
analysis (34) 1:14,17
                         appropriately (1)
   2:5,10 4:24 5:1,14
                            71:20
                         April (4) 80:14 96:10
   6:9.25 7:5 9:1
   11:23 12:7 14:9
                            96:14,22
   26:3,21 30:23
                         apropos (1) 23:20
   35:17 62:16 66:20
                         arbitrator (1) 33:20
   69:10 76:11 79:23
                         areas (1) 29:2
   83:4 85:19 94:10
                         argues (2) 8:2 128:15
   95:8 104:12.24
                         argument (14) 15:16
   111:1 112:7 115:14
                            34:17,17 42:2
   127:2 141:1
                             47:11,16 48:13,25
                            55:8 94:24 95:4
annex (1) 59:24
announced (2) 59:2
                            112:14 117:16.18
                         arguments (6) 12:2
   80.13
annual (1) 95:22
                            20:1 45:7 47:22
answer (14) 6:14
                            57.17 119.13
   11:25 23:6 25:24
                         arises (3) 36:6 65:12
   43:4 55:1 101:6
                            104:7
                         arising (4) 3:2 32:22
   111:3 113:16,23
   118:3 123:9,15
                            33:14 41:19
   130:23
                         arm's (3) 103:12
answered (2) 142:13
                            106:20 109:24
   142:14
                         arms (1) 62:7
                         arose (1) 38:20
answers (1) 74:19
anti-competitive (1)
                         arrive (1) 15:24
   134:18
                         arrived (1) 17:7
anybody (1) 122:21
                         arriving (1) 73:5
anyone's (1) 22:15
                         article (3) 116:1,5
anyway (2) 4:20 118:4
                            144.1
apart (3) 38:13 86:24
                         articles (2) 15:1,6
   89:23
                         artificial (1) 118:20
apparent (1) 137:23
                         Asda (1) 131:4
appeal (1) 13:18
                         asked (5) 61:20 85:18
appealed (1) 136:2
                            93:1 125:24 129:8
appear (2) 28:21 40:1
                         asking (6) 3:23 4:16
appeared (1) 74:25
                            5:16,17 11:8 60:6
appears (1) 97:18
                         aspect (3) 111:8 112:9
appendix (3) 62:2
                            117:23
                         aspects (3) 49:8 50:13
   66:10 69:2
applicant (3) 127:21
                            117:24
   127:24 128:14
                         assess (2) 8:3 49:23
applicant's (1) 38:14
                         assessment (7) 12:6
application (1) 116:11
                            40:22 68:18 79:2,4
applied (3) 14:1 37:8
                            79:5 134:8
                         assigning (1) 9:7
   95:14
applies (6) 33:19
                         assistance (1) 145:13
   34:21,22,24 35:3
                         assistants (1) 44:1
   101:3
                         associated (2) 57:7
```

```
137:17
association (2) 115:11
   115:13
assume (14) 8:14 9:18
   35:13 37:10.16
   57:5 60:15.24
   61:12.14.15 63:25
   65:9 68:5
assumes (2) 68:4
   92:10
assuming (1) 61:2
assumption (1) 63:25
assumptions (3) 51:4
assured (1) 145:21
ATMs (2) 81:22
   107:10
attempt (7) 70:11
   77:7 81:12 88:15
   91.23 111.4 120.10
attempted (2) 141:20
   141.24
attempts (3) 51:10
   77:15 131:19
attract (1) 10:13
attributable (1) 136:8
attribute (1) 7:4
attributing (1) 7:6
August (1) 75:9
Australia (5) 7:20 14:3
   62:7.11 63:4
authorised (3) 108:12
   108:17 109:1
authorities (3) 7:23
   126:17 132:19
authority (4) 72:18
   110:2 125:24
   126:18
autonomously (1)
   113:20
autonomy (3) 127:16
   127:20 128:20
avail (2) 120:3.11
available (9) 57:10
   83.7 110.25 120.4
   120:12 122:12,13
   145.4 21
average (10) 66:13,22
   67:17 94:11,12,24
   95:2,22 141:4,6
averaging (1) 66:17
avoid (1) 122:4
avoids (1) 122:5
award (7) 86:17 96:3
   96:17 97:14 98:15
   98:16 99:9
awarded (1) 95:2
awards (1) 97:10
aware (8) 58:16 125:2
   130:4 144:15 145:8
   145:10 146:1.1
axe (8) 18:5 29:17
   34:20,21,24 50:8,9
   74:23
          R
B(2) 18:11 33:4
B1 (1) 69:7
back (26) 6:24 15:8
   23:10 26:1 32:8
   43:1 45:25 46:23
   47:5 48:5 49:3 70:3
   70:4.13 71:6 78:16
   98:22 101:9 104:23
   113:17 114:17
```

117:3 139:12

balance (2) 33:21

bad (1) 3:2

140:14,24 142:8

```
80:18
balanced (1) 134:21
balances (3) 95:19,21
   124:3
Bancaires (1) 24:14
bank (81) 7:20 11:6,9
   14:3 19:7 26:20.22
   53.15 18 54.18
  58:6 59:19.19 62:8
   62:8,20 72:1 73:11
   73:23 75:14 76:4
   76:12,16,17,18
   77:13,24 78:2
   79:24 80:3,25 81:4
  81:7.10 82:2.18
  83:1,5,21 84:1,21
  84:25 85:2 86:11
  87:4 88:19 89:20
  91:10.24 92:4
  93:14 95:10.11
  98:25 99:12 100:22
   101:7.8 102:9.19
   104:15 106:7,24
   107:11,12 108:13
   108:18,18,21 109:6
   112:2.11.17.17
   113:20 114:9
   116:17,21 117:10
   119:11 124:6
bank's (3) 27:3 108:10
  108:24
banks (14) 13:17
   16:13 19:13,14
  21.1 25.13 26.18
  27:4 58:9 59:13,20
   62:5 63:20 80:15
BARLING (94) 1:5,7,9
   1:11 2:4,14,17,20
   3:9,11,13,20 4:10
   4:13 5:25 6:11
   14:13,19 15:20
   16:1 18:24 20:5
  23:20.22 24:2.4.6
  24:17.24 26:14.18
  27.1 35.5 39.19
   40.14 41.10 42.5
   42.16.21.44.13.15
   45:18 52:8,10,13
   52:16,23 53:9 54:4
   55:19 63:5 70:19
   71:9.19 72:3.5
   73:16 99:19,23
   102:15 106:2,23
   110:2,17 111:22
   112:4 117:2 121:8
   121:16 122:16.21
   122:25 123:21
   124:9 125:12.19
   126:20 128:7 17
   130:10.12 133:2.19
   134.1.3 135.15
   139:2 144:16,21,25
   145:2,5,10 146:2
barred (1) 125:8
base (4) 1:16 6:25 8:8
  106.7
based (12) 6:18 12:6,7
  12:8 57:3 61:17.18
  66:21 70:18 75:22
  94.22 104.13
basic (5) 49:7 55:14
  58:9 72:6 113:22
basically (9) 29:3 57:2
   61:24 94:10 101:9
   126:21 133:15
   135:17 143:2
```

```
59:5,22 60:10,17
                            64:15 65:6,18,24
                            66:24 67:4.6.14.15
                            67:18.20.20.22
                            74:21 75:20 76:19
                            79:8.19 82:9 84:17
                            87.16 88.9 91.7
                            95:3 96:1 97:11.14
                            98:6.11 99:10
                            100:7 101:2 105:7
                            107:22 108:5
                            109:24 110:12,22
                            113:11 115:10
                            116:20 117:7
                            120:17 122:18
                            123:16 125:1
                         battle (1) 1:7
                         Baxter (6) 17:24 18:2
                           18:3.16.16 27:7
                        bear (9) 18:5 26:8
                            76:9,23 77:11
                            78:11 80:22 90:21
                            94:25
                        bearing (2) 62:3 64:19
                         beat (1) 107:8
                         Beath (11) 23:13,18
                            29:21 40:6 45:14
                            52:22 60:1,8,20
                            62:24 85:14
                        beginning (6) 1:3
                            12:18 53:6 133:14
                            147:36
                        begins (2) 2:10 12:11
                        behalf (3) 108:17
                            115:18 116:18
                        behaving (2) 105:3
                           119:14
                        behaviour (1) 117:21
                         Belge (2) 133:4,21
                        belief (3) 117:14
                            118:18,24
                        beliefs (1) 118:21
                        believe (4) 118:1,16
                           119:2 136:1
                        believed (4) 116:21
                            117:13 118:14
                            119.15
                        believes (1) 117:21
                        believing (3) 118:7,10
                           119:20
                         benchmarked (2)
                            141:14,18
                        beneficial (2) 106:6
                           107:12
                        benefit (28) 1:14 4:24
                            5:7.12.14.21 6:6
                            8:14.16 9:6.18
                            11:22 12:6 15:17
                            18.7 19.14 22
                            25:21 26:3 35:3
                            37:5 72:14 73:10
                            80:7 101:11 102:20
                            106:21 109:9
                         benefited (1) 72:12
                        benefiting (3) 135:7
                           135:11.23
                        benefits (33) 5:2 6:9
                           6:22 7:5.7 8:3.7
                            9:10.13 11:20.23
                            15:23 16:6 16 22
                            19:22 26:20 53:15
                            64:6 68:23 72:23
                            73:22 78:1 84:18
                            85:4 103:23 106:24
                            107:20 120:23
                            134:5,6,8,15
basis (58) 3:15 5:6
                         best (22) 12:1 26:11
   19:18 27:5.22
                            26:12,12 27:11
   32:12 39:9 48:7
                            55:1 57:10 58:24
```

air (1) 1:8

akin (1) 105:16

59:10 61:5.7 83:7 102:14 103:19 107:2,6 110:2,4 113:19 114:3.21 145:22 better (9) 15:13 26:6 31.24 25 36.13 45:16 81:4,10 82.19 beyond (1) 31:10 big (6) 62:5 78:13 106:8 132:9,23 142:18 bigger (2) 40:25 83:24 bilateral (8) 120:15 121:2,10,24 122:4 122:10.24 123:1 bilateralness (1) 122:7 bit (21) 30:9 32:20 37:13 45:17.20 48:17 69:1 73:20 80:6 87:21.24 111:5 131:16,17,22 133:6 134:25 135:5 135:18 137:2,21 bits (2) 129:1 132:5 bitten (1) 122:1 blue (1) 21:12 borne (2) 21:14,15 borrow (7) 87:3 91:16 91:19.20 99:1.7.15 borrowed (1) 91:15 borrowing (4) 93:6,18 95:11.12 borrowings (8) 89:21 91:7,25 92:5,13,20 92:21 93:15 bother (4) 58:13 122:17,18,19 bottom (14) 2:8 15:20 33:25 36:2 40:20 41:3 42:24 45:20 49:15 83:17 84:9 84:12 89:11 130:18 bought (7) 31:23 36:25 37:8,12 38:24 39:7 12 bound (2) 5:4 123:18 BRC (1) 141:18 breach (10) 32:13 33:15.24 38:13 41:20 42:7,19 48:8 49:12 116:5 break (7) 45:21 52:8 53:1,4 70:23 99:21 125:14 breaking (2) 122:19 122:20 breaks (2) 71:22 123:11 Brealey (31) 1:17 3:7 3:12,24 13:16 22:14 24:2,16 25:15 26:1 46:16 70:24 101:14 125:16.17.20 126:21 128:13,19 130:11.13 133:3.20 134:2.4 135:16 139.5 140.4 144.11 146:5 147:10 Brealey's (1) 43:18 Bridge (2) 72:20 73:18 briefly (1) 55:22 bring (2) 46:4,12 brings (1) 119:23 British (16) 29:18 30:16 31:9,14 32:4 37:11,19 38:12

76:5 77:3,14,17 39:9,11,16 40:1 48:5 62:7 130:17 78:1,11 82:20 83:21 84:22 85:3 141:15 broad (7) 18:5 34:20 100:24 107:9.15 34:21.24 50:8.9 108:16.18 109:7 74:23 129:18 136:5 broadly (2) 58:10 careful (2) 21:12 63:22 128:3 brought (1) 69:14 carefully (1) 40:3 BTC (2) 28:4,12 carried (7) 31:19,21 budgeted (2) 81:25 66:20 79:4,5 117:12 140:25 82:11 carry (2) 69:18 85:2 build (1) 91:17 builds (1) 91:3 carrying (1) 127:19 built (1) 51:7 cartel (9) 28:5 102:1,4 built-in (2) 92:9,10 111:18 123:12,12 bullet (1) 69:7 123:14.16.17 bump (1) 139:21 cartelist (1) 46:11 cartels (2) 123:10,10 bundle (4) 76:12 81:18 126:22 Cartes (1) 24:14 129:25 case (63) 5:2 8:21 business (37) 29:4 11:15 23:5 24:22 32:17,21 33:8,11 24:23 25:23 28:4,5 33:15 35:23 36:9 31:9 32:18,20 37:22 38:21,23 35:13,22 36:21 39:2.14 40:21 41:6 40:2 44:6 45:6 47:9 41:21 42:1 48:18 49:22 50:16,18,21 48:23 49:12 51:22 51:8,11 56:12 57:9 61:8 68:13 77:16 66:16 67:25 72:16 77:19 78:12.13.18 82:7 86:22.23.24 100:6 101:9 102:12 87:6.19 88:5.16.17 102:13 105:15 89.14 15 90.13 16 108:2,22,24 109:10 91:22 92:23 93:3 buying (2) 37:3 46:4 96:9 99:25 100:9 buzz (1) 127:15 102:8 110:25 113:1 114:7 115:8.10 121:20 126:19 С 127:10 133:4,21 C (3) 18:11 33:18 135:14,19 137:13 38:12 cases (10) 33:6 34:15 calculated (1) 143:3 43:5 49:20 86:21 calculation (5) 9:11 96:6.22.24 100:10 33:12 37:6 50:13 128:9 54.8 cash (9) 23:15,15 calculations (2) 69:6 91:10,24 92:7 84:18 95:19,21 139:17 call (3) 19:9 76:11 140.12 130.8 categories (7) 2:23 7:1 camera (1) 54:1 9:8 18:6,13 20:7 camp (1) 112:15 138:17 cancellation (1) 81:9 category (5) 3:6 21:9 cancelled (3) 81:20 29:11 30:14,21 82:10.16 causa (9) 53:16,18 canteen (1) 106:4 99:18,23,24 101:3 capable (1) 40:22 116:11 125:8.20 capital (7) 78:12,18,20 causal (3) 41:13 144:2 94:11.12.24 95:3 144:5 card (31) 5:22 7:21 causality (1) 44:2 10:7.21 15:12 causally (1) 38:24 16:18.18 22:4 58:1 causation (6) 33:9,16 60:20 61:8 63:14 45.21 47.3 4 6 64:13,23 65:1,2,3,4 cause (2) 80:20 101:3 65:20 77:16 78:13 caused (1) 35:7 78:18 101:9 104:13 causes (1) 57:1 108:10,22,24 caution (2) 111:11 131:15 132:8 139.22 139:17 140:12 cautious (2) 111:9,9 cardholder (5) 3:2 cease (1) 113:24 5:10,23 11:12 celebration (1) 1:9 120:23 certain (8) 18:13 82:5 cardholders (4) 15:13 91:18.20 116:9 21:15 25:14 134:6 121:21 129:1 cards (48) 7:9 8:22.25 139:11 10:1.3.4 11:10 certainly (25) 6:10 18:21 19:11.21 16:9 20:3 22:21 21:23.24 22:8.11 27:2 31:9 43:10 22:13,19,25 23:3,5 66:11 69:11 71:13 23:11.11.14 58:10 71:25 90:14 93:3.7 58:10 65:6,13 66:2 93:17 98:16 102:21 67:18,21 68:21

103:2 112:8 114:7 117:25 121:18,23 122:10 142:25 chain (2) 45:21 100:5 **challenge (2)** 4:23 64:15 chance (1) 57:13 Chancellor (4) 32:10 46:8.13.20 change (6) 67:7 82:4 82:14 83:24 87:4 91:24 changed (5) 28:10 93:25 94:1,15,21 changes (6) 79:13 80:24 81:5,25 82:19 91:6 changing (2) 92:13 94:9 character (1) 137:18 charge (4) 10:10 67:11 70:3 81:9 charged (3) 20:16 25:20 66:16 charging (2) 81:8 120:7 cheaper (2) 64:22 65:3 check (3) 15:9 129:12 130:3 checked (1) 141:16 child (1) 40:24 children (1) 40:25 chimes (1) 14:7 **choice (1)** 9:3 chooses (1) 46:25 chose (2) 36:21 75:14 chosen (2) 75:4,6 circumstance (1) 100:11 circumstances (11) 87:17 97:15 99:13 100:4 102:21 103:2 105:21 112:18 119:19 120:16 123.19 CJEU (3) 133:17 136:10 138:11 claim (61) 12:9,11 20:9 21:25 22:10 22:11.23 29:9.13 31:3 35:21 37:23 38:9,9 39:9,11,17 40:10,12,12 41:9 42:7,18 44:9,11,13 44:14.15 45:18.22 45:24 46:5.12 47:5 50:9 56:7 66:1 70.10 83.19 88.9 88:10.12 89:9.23 91:1 92:16 93:8.10 93:13,21,24 97:23 98:1,4 99:2,8 112:10 116:14 123:14,21 125:8 claimant (11) 31:15 35:3 36:11 43:7 50:9 72:9.11.13 88:6 97:25 98:1 claimants (1) 144:15 claiming (1) 98:10 classic (3) 100:13 127:13 128:19 claw (1) 103:25 clean (1) 39:20 clear (31) 4:18 14:7 16:3,12 27:6 40:22

57:22 61:23 62:18

65:5 74:3 77:8 80:4

80:8,10 81:3 85:22 87:9 94:16 97:1,21 100:10 110:24 111:10 113:2 114:24 115:7 116:12 119:10.12 123.19 clearer (1) 98:3 clearly (31) 5:12 8:16 9:1,5,14 17:17 21:3 27:3 43:4 44:2 52:5 73:8,13 80:18 81:17 82:7 99:13 100:3 101:7,12 109:9,25 111:25 114:5 115:1 117:12 119:15,22 122:12 124:24 144:20 close (8) 24:17 39:24 58:20 64:8 80:9 88:17 90:9 108:1 closed (3) 27:19 52:6 52:10 closer (2) 44:19 47:8 closest (1) 92:22 closing (56) 1:4,14,18 12:3,24 24:5 49:16 53:11 54:6 55:9 56:3 62:2 64:21,24 65:22 68:2 69:2.21 72:4.17 73:12.17 74.6 81.2 13 82.14 83:16 85:9.17 87:9 87:20 88:14 90:11 94:19 95:15 96:8 97:5 98:1.17.24 101:14 108:3 115:7 117:1 125:23 132:20 133:8,24 134:5 136:16 137:10 138:24 139:20 143:6 147:4 147:9 closings (6) 6:24 28:22 75:1 92:25 99:25 109:15 clout (1) 132:10 Clydesdale (1) 62:7 co-subsidiaries (1) 102:16 coincidental (1) 102:15 collecting (1) 120:12 collective (1) 124:8 colours (1) 47:25 column (1) 2:8 combination (1) 36:19 come (27) 4:22 6:10 6.17 23 11.21 15.3 15:12 20:19 22:18 26.1 27.18 29.15 29:19 30:10 32:8 34:19 41:22 49:3,6 66:5 68:7 80:17 83:10 88:17 90:8 118:10 142:18 comes (9) 13:14 48:14 79:18 89:17 90:21 92:23 96:25 105:15 138.23 coming (10) 42:5 60:22 72:1 76:2 80:14 90:4 108:25 112:6 116:17 117:10 comments (1) 92:24 commercial (5) 28:1 96:5,23 106:17 145:2

Commission (21) 1:21 2:9 3:18,22 5:5 13:19.23 17:7 110:6.13.13.16 128:15 129:24 130:1 135:17 139.14 22 140.10 143:23.23 Commission's (3) 2:10 141:11,13 commitment (1) 13:24 commitments (1) 130:3 committed (4) 72:10 86:3,12 115:5 common (12) 7:16 18:20 19:4.5.6 43:1 50:19 51:19.21 66:7 68:9 73:21 Community (1) 134:11 companies (17) 100:11,16 102:17 102:23 103:10,15 104:4 105:2,5 109:22 110:14 111:7,12,15,18 114:6 126:6 company (13) 29:16 31:4 42:22 100:17 106:3 113:18 18 19 113:22,25 114:2,3 114.19 comparable (2) 40:2 141:11 compared (6) 10:2 67:20 141:9,9,12 141:15 compassionate (1) 71:20 compensate (2) 136:22 137:18 compensated (4) 34:7 72.15 86.17 134.22 compensation (5) 32:12 48:7.15 49:7 72:8 compensatory (1) 31:11 compete (3) 15:14 19:18 102:6 competing (1) 102:12 competition (11) 24:11 42:8,8 51:17 101:22 103:5.24 117:17 134:11,12 141:10 competitive (12) 43:21,24 51:14,22 51:24.25 62:20 63:1,17,19 120:20 120:22 competitively (1) 62:23 competitors (1) 120:19 complain (2) 75:6,19 complaint (2) 4:25 74.25 complete (6) 18:14 35:15 92:14 133:10 133:13,18 completely (3) 56:1 112:16 118:22 complexity (2) 95:6,8 complicated (1) 46:22 compound (10) 92:16 96:3,11,17 97:11

97:15,24 98:3,6 99:17 computed (1) 25:9 concept (5) 44:24 50:7 94:12 101:21 113:23 concern (1) 126:5 concerning (1) 81:19 concerns (2) 129:4 138:16 concerted (4) 126:11 126:13,15 128:11 conclude (1) 125:6 concluded (1) 96:16 concludes (5) 73:9 86:12 98:8 99:10 144:8 concluding (1) 128:4 conclusion (6) 16:7 97:19 125:4 128:2 128:20 141:10 conclusions (4) 59:11 141:18,21,25 condition (6) 134:14 136:6 137:12 143:8 143:9 144:1 conditional (1) 137:1 conditions (5) 2:6,7 142:7 143:1,20 conduct (19) 33:7.11 100:14.18 101:2 109:25 110:6 15 113:13 125:22.25 126:3.7 127:1.6.12 127:14 128:2,21 conducted (2) 1:16 6:25 confidence (1) 104:10 confidential (29) 20:13 52:15.17.20 53:6,8,20 62:14 67:2 69:25 76:7 81:1 83:15 85:12 87:22 88:23 90:11 95.16 98.21 104.3 104:8.20 108:6.7 109:2.12 131:11 147:6,8 confidentiality (1) 52:19 confines (1) 134:10 conflict (4) 96:6,23,25 97:3 conjunction (1) 138:11 connected (2) 65:2 137:16 connection (1) 105:19 consequence (3) 48:2 49:11 73:1 consequences (2) 33:14 41:20 consequential (1) 85:7 consequently (2) 84:24 91:11 conservative (1) 56:24 consider (4) 54:1 107:14 121:15 123.2 considerable (2) 45:23 145:13 considerably (2) 64:22 124:16 consideration (2) 113:5,6 considerations (1) 43:6 considering (6) 22:7

143:18

20:10,24

25.5

108:6

145:15

95:1 96:5.23

116:17 120:2

138:1.9 145:2

146:7

cover (1) 34:12

119:25

crazy (1) 131:4

create (1) 88:17

130:16.21

credibly (1) 94:4

23:3,11 25:14,15

coupled (1) 83:4

22:3 32:17.21

53:14,22,24 55:3

67:24 96:2 103:17

103:19 106:16,18

142:24.25

dealing (12) 34:1

59:13,14 65:15
79:15 86:8
considers (2) 68:8 84:11
consistent (3) 50:8 92:19 109:21
Consortium (2)
130:17 141:16 constant (1) 94:3
constitute (1) 136:4
consumer (3) 58:12 136:24 138:10
consumers (11) 10:11
10:20 134:14,20,23
135:6,10,20,22 137:24 138:2
context (14) 14:23 22:7 24:12,21
25:12 29:21 43:12
45:13 72:22 86:7 103:20 111:12
118:2 124:7
contingent (1) 51:3
continue (2) 77:13,25 continued (2) 1:4
147:4
continues (1) 120:6 continuous (1) 34:1
continuously (1)
10:25 contract (3) 38:13
39:10 114:16 contracting (1) 115:17
contrary (2) 43:2 50:5
control (3) 112:13,23 114:2
controlled (3) 112:16
113:1,2 controlling (3) 122:23
122:25 123:1
controls (1) 100:17 controversial (2) 89:2 110:21
conventional (7) 96:4
96:17,18 97:12,16 98:6 99:11
Cook (50) 26:19 53:9 53:11,12 54:5
55:21 60:5,9,22
62:25 63:8 66:11 66:19 67:13,15,24
66:19 67:13,15,24 70:19,22 71:13,19
71:25 72:4,6 73:16
73:17 85:16 99:19 99:24 102:21
103:13 104:6
105:11 106:11
107:1 110:6,19 111:24 112:8 117:3
117:23 118:20
121:13,20 122:8,18 122:24 123:1,23
124:14 147:9
corner (1) 141:5 correct (7) 10:24 20:7
22:18 23:24 25:24
70:18 85:19
correlation (1) 44:4 cost (61) 1:14,16 2:22
2:23 3:1,17,18 4:1
4:6,24 5:14 6:9,25 7:10,12,19 8:8
10:11 11:23 12:6,7
12:25 13:2 18:6,7 18:13 19:10 20:6
20:12,15,17 25:16
25:18,19 26:2 29:11 35:25 36:1
37:2 38:7 39:17

```
47:1,10 52:2,5 58:4
                            58:10 61:7 64:13
   70:7 85:3 89:20
                            64:23 65:1,3,6,13
   90:25 94:11,12,24
                            65:20 66:2 67:18
   95:2.12.23 98:9
                            67:21 78:11.13.18
   140:12 143:12.14
                            84:22 100:24 101:9
                            108:10.15.18.22.24
cost-based (10) 7:14
                            109.7 129.18
   13:12 14:4.5 15:1
                         crediting (1) 25:13
   16:12.24 17:24
                         Crehan (2) 42:9 120:3
                         crisis (1) 13:4
cost-free (1) 58:5
                         criteria (1) 142:16
Costa (2) 106:3,4
                         criticise (1) 57:12
costing (1) 104:21
                         criticising (1) 140:18
costs (64) 1:20,25
                         criticism (4) 13:11
   2:23,24 7:1,4,6 8:3
                            142:4 143:5 144:7
   8:5,6,11 9:8,8,9
                         cropped (1) 138:23
   11:8 15:21 16:9,19
                         cross-check (1) 7:15
   16:21 17:13 18:8.9
                         cross-examination (...
   18:10.15.20.20
                            10:16.24 26:21
   19:2.4.6.16.16.23
                            64-25 69-12 81-16
   20:1,18,25 21:5,9
                            84:6,8 93:1 104:9
   21:10,13 23:3 26:5
                            109:19 138:25
   26:9 29:3,5,14 31:1
                            139:4
   32:9 40:13,18,20
                         crossed (1) 92:12
                         crucial (2) 2:10 108:8
   45:9 47:23 49:4
   58:7 64:6 84:18.19
                         crude (1) 24:22
   86:9,16 87:11,15
                         current (1) 129:21
   92:4 93:15 139:17
                         currently (2) 55:20
                            124:15
couched (1) 137:1
counterfactual (7)
                         curve (1) 60:20
   25:2 27:14 74:12
                         customer (3) 11:5
   79.6 16 20 83.8
                            78.17 106.6
counterfactuals (1)
                         customers (7) 10:13
                            40:19 43:20 78:16
couple (3) 62:6 108:4
                            104:13,21 108:19
                         cut (3) 39:20 80:14
                            119:12
course (41) 6:6 8:18
                         cuts (6) 12:22 29:12
   12:13,18 13:14
                            37:25 80:17,20
   33:15 35:23 36:8
                         cutting (1) 29:14
   36:11,14 37:22
   38:21.23 39:2.14
   40:20 41:21 42:12
                         daily (3) 91:1,4,7
                         DaimlerChrysler (1)
   47.18 48.18 23
   49:12 71:22 74:10
                            110:16
   78.5 80.19 96.18
                         damage (2) 29:22
   106:12 110:14
                            40:21
   119:6 123:9 126:6
                         damages (28) 25:2
   127:17 129:12
                            27:14 29:9,13
   130:2,15 131:9
                            34:21 36:6 43:7,12
                            50:10 53:15 54:5,9
court (21) 13:15,20
                            54:9 55:1.3.7.24
   14:6,23 17:4,4
                            68:18 70:15 72:7,8
   27:17 43:5 49:23
                            73:6 87:13 97:11
                            97:14 117:8 119:5
                            123:14
   135:24 136:10.19
                         dashed (1) 60:20
                         data (15) 12:8,10,13
                            12:21.25 13:6
courts (5) 28:12 34:16
                            104:13.15.16
   95:7 97:17 133:17
                            140:24.25 141:1.2
                            141:9,13
covered (3) 25:4 98:9
                         database (1) 104:19
                         date (4) 12:8,14 57:18
                         dates (1) 31:17
created (1) 123:3
                         David (1) 52:24
credible (4) 130:9,12
                         day (16) 1:6 20:16
                            21:10 36:2.25 37:9
                            45:8 90:24.25
credit (60) 1:22 3:16
                            114:18.19 128:25
   4:23 5:2,7,22 6:4,5
                            130:10,11 132:18
   6:23 7:2,9,10,12
                            142.9
   8:5,11,14,16,22,24
                         days (1) 4:2
   9:5,14,19,23 10:1,4
                         de (1) 52:22
   10:4 11:10 13:2
                         deal (21) 6:7 12:1
   15:21 16:18 21:23
```

D

24:3 29:19 30:11

30:13,15,17 35:25

```
53:12.18 56:5.9
   57:18 63:13 68:3
   71:2 75:13 94:17
   96.6
deals (3) 81:21 95:18
   100:21
dealt (10) 23:15 24:5
   24:19 40:5 51:11
   55:20,21 69:21
   72:21 94:18
debate (1) 122:6
debating (1) 117:15
debit (28) 7:21 10:3
   16:18 21:24 22:4.8
  22:10.13.19.24
   23:5,11,14 58:10
   62:5.12.12.18.21
   63:14 65:2,4 67:5
   131:8,9,15,22
   132:8
debt (3) 3:2 93:16
   95:23
December (2) 12:10
   12:10
decide (7) 5:6.13
   40:23 66:4 127:12
   128:10 138:7
decided (2) 62:8
   129:20
decides (2) 45:19
   92:18
deciding (3) 32:6
   61:21 127:13
decision (17) 2:2 3:14
   4:16 5:17,17 9:4
   13:19,21 33:5 46:6
   46:19 54:14 64:18
   96:15 97:18 130:6
   143:23
decisions (4) 5:5
   13:23.24 109:17
decisive (9) 100:7
   111:5,22,24 112:1
   112:6,6 127:24
   128:20
decline (2) 57:6 61:3
deemed (1) 32:4
default (11) 3:3,19,21
   3:25 4:2,5,11 13:3
   120:16,17 121:3
defaults (1) 5:23
defect (5) 36:17,18,22
  39:1.20
defective (4) 31:18
   39:10.13.18
defence (3) 42:10
   46:3,7
defendant (3) 31:16
  31:19 35:4
define (1) 67:14
defines (1) 3:8
definition (3) 42:17
  49:11.13
degree (4) 50:10,17
  51.14 139.22
delivered (1) 132:1
Deloitte's (1) 12:16
demand (1) 124:4
demonstrate (3)
   28:14 144:2,5
deny (1) 30:24
depending (2) 91:5,13
depends (3) 52:23
   122:8 124:15
```

```
deposit (1) 91:12
                            74:19 115:13
describe (1) 54:7
described (2) 5:9
                         disclosed (1) 92:7
   18:17
description (1) 140:22
designed (1) 101:23
despite (1) 84:1
detached (1) 134:13
detail (11) 24:12
                         disparity (1) 59:21
   29:20 30:13 53:19
   53:21 54:3,24 85:8
   85:10,12 99:25
                            52:3 68:11
detailed (6) 29:15
   53:24,25 55:2
                            142:1
   104:11.12
determine (4) 21:4
   64:10 95:1 126:5
determined (1) 49:22
                         dividend (2) 93:22
determines (1) 123:5
                            94:21
                         dividends (1) 94:2
determining (2) 61:21
   127:17
                         document (8) 69:5
detriments (1) 68:24
develop (8) 6:15
   49:18 61:16 88:15
                         documents (6) 63:7
   100:1 115:2,6
   119:25
                            82:12 131:12
developed (7) 55:23
                          dog (2) 4:17 46:11
   55:25 56:2 70:16
                         doing (29) 7:8,16
   75:8 86:20 125:6
develops (1) 91:3
deviate (1) 79:3
diagram (1) 60:2
differ (1) 54:19
                            107:18 108:2
difference (13) 4:25
   23:2 37:9 56:11
   57:21,24 62:21
   64:4 67:3,4 103:15
                            137:4 139:19
   106:13 118:23
differences (5) 58:1
                          dollars (2) 102:8
   69:23 139:16,24
                            107:2
   140:12
                         dominant (1) 61:25
different (29) 3:6 4:20
                         door (1) 70:13
   10:12 28:10 40:4
                         double (2) 129:12
   48:4.14 49:6.8
                            130:3
                         doubly (1) 129:7
   54.20 58.8 8 67.9
   70:1.3 76:14 79:8
                         doubt (3) 23:9 84:4
   79:20 102:24
                            115.23
   105:13 106:13
                         Douglas (1) 131:12
                         Douglas' (3) 64:24
   108:21 116:24
   119:9 121:15 123:5
                            65:19 131:13
   139:18,25 144:15
differential (9) 56:8
   59:5 60:10 61:22
   62:1 63:11 66:6
   130:25 132:9
differentials (4) 65:15
   65:17 66:8 67:19
                         drafted (1) 4:15
differently (1) 23:12
                         dramatic (3) 31:13
difficult (4) 39:22
                            32:3 60:4
   48:25 118:9 146:2
difficulties (4) 45:23
                            99.7
   46:7 49:2 92:19
difficulty (1) 93:13
                         drew (1) 76:18
diminished (1) 32:23
                         drive (1) 124:11
diminution (5) 28:1
                         driven (1) 8:5
   28:15 32:23 41:4,8
                         drives (1) 124:4
direct (1) 35:6
                         drop (1) 45:20
directed (1) 145:19
                         dropped (1) 119:6
directly (3) 42:10,12
                         due (12) 29:5 40:10
   42.21
director (1) 114:19
directors (5) 113:18
   114:2,6,8 116:16
                          duration (1) 58:3
dirty (2) 24:20 46:11
disadvantage (2)
   120:20,22
                             123:18
disadvantages (1)
```

137:18

disagree (3) 73:24

```
133:19,20 138:13
disaster (2) 131:16,17
                         E3.10 (1) 138:16
                         E3.12 (1) 131:10
disconnected (1) 34:3
                         E3.15 (2) 76:12 81:18
discounted (1) 70:15
                         earlier (9) 11:15 23:23
discovered (1) 31:18
                            59:2 62:6 69:8
discussed (1) 109:14
                            71:11 74:1 96:21
dismissed (1) 94:20
                            97.2
                         early (1) 145:7
dispute (7) 5:18 8:10
                         earned (4) 17:25 88:2
   11:16,17 34:13
                            88:7 95:19
                         easier (4) 49:10 64:23
dissimilar (2) 141:21
                         easiest (2) 2:11,15
distinction (1) 119:3
                         easy (2) 66:21 121:2
distinguish (1) 143:7
                         economic (36) 10:25
distribution (1) 21:6
                            11:3 14:25 15:5,16
                            17:21 19:17 24:12
                            50:1.18.19.20
                            51:17 94:18 100:3
                            100:4,12,13,19
   76:10 15 18 22
                            101:13.16.18.22
   77:17 81:19 131:14
                            102:22 110:11,22
                            111:4 113:4,10,24
                            114:4,25 126:2,10
  67:1 80:7 81:3
                            126:15 128:5
                         economically (1)
                            14:18
                         economics (1) 58:9
  11:19,24 16:4,10
  24:13 27:10.17
                         economist (1) 65:14
                         economists (2) 66:7
   40:21 60:14 71:21
   90.9 97.23 98.5
                            94.17
                         EDC (1) 12:7
   111:13 117:12
                         effect (30) 31:1 32:23
   118:7,11 119:1,16
                            41:2 42:13,14
   120:10 128:21
                            48:24 49:15 68:25
                            76:2 80:20,25
   144:13 145:21
                            81:10,23 82:2,11
                            83:11 86:25 87:7
                            88:4 89:7.12.23
                            90:1,4,22 91:9,10
                            91:18 93:16 123:13
                         effectively (15) 7:6
                            58:3 59:11 60:15
                            61:14 63:3 10 20
                            64:5 74:7 82:8
                            84:10 95:18 105:14
                            105:21
                         effectiveness (1) 43:3
                         effects (7) 28:20
Dr (23) 1:16,20 6:11
                            128:16 134:18,20
                            134:22 136:23
  6:20,25 8:2 12:6,23
   14:16 16:3 44:19
                            137:14
   57:9,9,15 60:5,9,22
                         efficiencies (6) 134:15
                            135:2 143:8,21
  64:16 68:12.24
   70:18 140:17 143:3
                            144:3.6
                         efficiency (6) 32:1
                            37:5 135:7.11
                            143.15 16
dramatically (2) 99:3
                         efficient (6) 37:1,13
                            37:13.14.16 42:22
draw (4) 6:1,1,2 59:10
                         effort (1) 58:14
                         eight (2) 89:3 144:15
                         either (8) 11:7 13:11
                            13:13 14:19 22:12
                            25:16 54:25 115:9
                         element (7) 3:1 13:2
                            28:16 105:22
                            106:15 107:22
   48.10 61.1 12 14
                            110.11
  63:16 80:11 87:7
                         elementary (2) 73:6,8
  87:17 90:2 94:4
                         elements (3) 70:5
                            113:10,13
duty (7) 32:15,25 33:2
                         embedding (1) 106:4
   38:20 113:19 114:2
                         Emerald (2) 46:9,20
                         eminently (1) 12:12
                         emphasise (4) 54:10
                            89:1 120:2 137:2
                         emphasised (1) 97:25
E1 (5) 2:3 129:13
```

16:5 18:17 69:18

127:24

142:16

exist (1) 102:22

existed (1) 81:9

existence (3) 136:6,7

existing (1) 82:10

expand (1) 129:20

expanded (1) 129:19

expect (10) 31:3 58:6

102:3,5,6 103:5

104:23 109:16

111:13,20

expectation (1)

expected (4) 58:2

expects (1) 4:14

expenses (1) 73:5

expert (8) 9:5,12

expert's (1) 57:12

107:18 114:6,9

55:12 65:14 68:23

69:1 74:3 75:10

experts (15) 4:22 5:1

6:15 7:24 8:10

22:16 50:20 51:19

54:18 68:9 73:21

74.18 81.14 15

experts' (1) 74:17

explain (1) 55:18

explained (1) 11:17

explaining (1) 10:1

expressly (1) 43:13

extended (3) 25:14

extensive (2) 74:16

73:9 79:14 86:5

118:25 119:9 24

121:25 122:8

extra (3) 10:22 37:2

extract (1) 50:24

extraordinary (2)

139.11

42:24

89:25 90:3 103:10

60:16 100:5

explains (2) 65:1

105:3

91:2

111:14

March 16, 2016 employ (1) 10:13 employed (4) 78:20 105:17 114:14.15 employee (6) 44:14 45:5 46:23.24 47:1 105:14 employees (1) 45:19 employer (1) 45:19 employment (1) 114:16 empowered (1) 128:15 encourage (5) 76:8 78:3 83:20 85:2 95:8 ended (2) 37:15,17 ends (3) 26:5 102:9 130:2 endure (1) 39:1 England (2) 95:1 99:12 English (6) 34:5,16 46:14,20 72:7 113:25 enjoy (1) 127:16 enjoyed (1) 73:2 enormous (2) 64:14 84.23 enormously (1) 94:1 enquired (1) 122:14 enquiries (2) 145:20 145.22 ensure (3) 67:8 77:13 101.24 enter (1) 123:16 entered (1) 123:17 entering (1) 10:21 enterprise (2) 28:1,18 entire (3) 82:4 83:18 entirely (7) 16:16 55:8 116:24 entirety (2) 30:25 82.8 entities (2) 102:22 106.9 entitled (7) 29:9,12 48:23 52:17,20,24

68:22 95:4,5 105:5 entitlement (1) 43:7 entity (16) 47:10 100:3,4,12,13,19 101:13,17,18,22 103:1 110:23 111:4 113:24 114:4 115:1 examples (2) 18:11 enunciates (1) 116:10 envisaging (1) 70:22 45:3 equal (2) 92:24 93:2 exceeds (1) 10:19 equally (3) 30:7 35:1 excess (1) 84:14 35:14 excessive (3) 86:13 equation (1) 37:6 98:17,20 Equitas (2) 96:15,25 exchange (1) 18:1 equity (3) 93:7,8,10 excited (1) 1:17 ergo (1) 25:18 Excitement (1) 1:8 escapes (1) 122:7 exclude (1) 127:9 essentially (6) 51:17 excluded (2) 8:6 50:4 96:4 132:11.21 excuse (1) 117:25 136:1 137:3 executive (2) 81:24 114.18 establish (3) 28.6 42:20 47:7 **exemplary (1)** 119:5 established (3) 21:4 exemptible (9) 14:10 44:3 136:8 15:4 17:3,5,8 21:20 EU (14) 34:19 42:8.15 22:3 66:4 91:5 42:18,19,25 43:2 exemption (7) 3:14,21 43:12 49:17,19,25 130:5 132:11,13 50:4,8 72:8 142:3,6 European (3) 42:7 exemptions (1) 13:24 138:1,9 exercise (6) 5:18 7:17

evaluation (1) 64:6 evaluations (2) 76:14 84.11 event (6) 25:4 55:18 57:13 69:14 90:14 121:23 everybody (4) 35:11 52:10 64:3 65:11 everyone's (1) 144:9 evidence (87) 5:6 16:6 16:6 17:23 20:19 26:13,14 27:11 29:15 35:19 41:22 42:4 49:24 50:1,3,6 55:11.12 56:16 57:10,12,22 58:25 61:5.7.17.18.23 64:16.20.20.21.24 65:18.19 68:23 69:2 70:18 74:4.7 74:13,16 75:2,4,6 75:16.20.21 80:1.4 80:10,18 83:7,12 83:14 88:16 90:17 91:23 92:2,10,14 92:20.24 93:17 94:16 95:7,12 97:24 99:6 101:5 103:21 106:24 107:3.6.17.25 111:10 112:21 113.7 15 114.25 116:12,18 122:14 131:13 132:5 141:19 evidenced (1) 55:15 evidential (4) 50:2 92:18 93:13 112:14 Evidentially (1) 95:23 ex (9) 53:16,18 99:18 99:23,24 101:2 116:11 125:8.20 exactly (17) 1:12 4:12 6:13 16:1 36:23 37:7 38:8 43:24 46:2 58:7 66:17 68.6 74.13 77.9 83:21 93:22 144:14 examination (1) 137:12 example (17) 13:22 19:15 26:4 28:3,5 28:14 38:1 41:14 43:16 45:3,9 46:23 79:15 126:11 130:1 132:7 143:22

111:16,17 extreme (1) 47:24 extremity (1) 47:17 F(1) 11:4 face (2) 69:5 107:11 faced (1) 82:25 faces (1) 43:18 facie (1) 73:3 facile (1) 12:9 facility (1) 11:9 fact (27) 26:8 28:12 30:4 36:20 49:22 51:21 60:2 63:16 64:4 67:10 69:22 76:4 84:3 88:18 103:2,4 105:2 106:17 112:4,8,25 113:2 114:1.7 117:16 118:1 127:8 factor (4) 61:21 62:1 93:25 103:9 factored (3) 25:19 26:15,17 factors (9) 36:20 57:7 61:2,13,15 101:12 104:1 124:23 128:1

Factortame (2) 43:5 43:10 facts (11) 31:13 37:11 75:17 86:19 95:5 110:25.25 114:7 118:3.5 125:1 factual (9) 51:13 55:12 75:2.4.5.15 92:11 94:20 100:2 factually (2) 68:4 105:25 failed (2) 144:1,4 fails (1) 95:5 fair (7) 15:25 16:1,8 20:20 77:2 134:14 143:9 fairly (1) 129:3 fall (2) 69:9 113:17 fallback (1) 98:10 falls (1) 8:8 false (1) 8:19 far (10) 6:20 9:14 24:18 30:5 69:10 78:15 94:25 107:2 115:19 139:13 fast (2) 61:7 70:2 faster (3) 45:16,17 60:23 fatal (2) 91:22 92:15 feature (1) 46:19 Federal (2) 7:20 14:4 fee (12) 57:25 59:4.5 61:22 62:1 63:11 66:24 79:10 121:3 129:22 141:23 142.2 feeding (1) 138:6 feel (2) 29:24 132:23 feeling (1) 1:9 fees (18) 10:2,3 56:6 extent (18) 29:13 66:3 67:17,21 68:20 69:9 79:21,25 80:11.17.21 82:21 82:24,25 83:9,10 112:8.12.13 118:20 117.5 felt (2) 29:22 91:10 fifth (1) 141:19 fighting (1) 102:11 figure (6) 31:5 61:25 74:2 82:7 84:5,6 figures (8) 7:8 20:13 22:18 74:1 76:22 98:20 99:3 109:2 final (2) 68:17 70:7 Finally (1) 50:7 finance (4) 78:4 86:9 86:15 87:15 financial (6) 13:4 82:1

> 82:14 86:14 108:15 113.21 financially (1) 106:21 financing (8) 77:13 83:24 86:25 88:21 92:4 93:15 98:9.13 find (4) 44:23 103:17 106.9 111.7 finds (1) 51:6 fine (6) 2:18 123:16 128:9 145:1.3.25 fines (1) 128:16 finger (1) 39:25 finish (3) 132:12,16 143:10 firm (1) 52:3 first (44) 2:7,8 8:2 10:20 11:5 13:9 20:24 23:14 27:20 30:11 32:14 48:8 49:9 50:21 51:1

53:13 56:2,9 57:18 67:5 75:8,9 79:11 80:2 85:22 87:23 87:24 95:18 100:2 103:22 130:7 131:4 137:12 138:23 140.23 23 141.3 17 142:23 143:8.14.18 143:25 145:12 firstly (3) 54:5 80:4 86:22 fishing (1) 23:7 fit (3) 39:6 142:14.15 fits (1) 136:15 five (6) 64:4 72:24 73:19 74:17 92:1 140:19 fixed (1) 23:16 fixing (1) 127:4 flat (6) 22:5,8 23:1 66:15,24 67:3 flawed (1) 57:18 float (2) 78:14,18 flood (2) 65:16 66:8 flow (1) 82:10 137:15 flows (5) 80:24 81:5 82:19 104:7.12 focused (3) 16:16 72.19 117.4

flowcharts (2) 54:8,11 flowing (6) 32:13 48:8 104:4 134:8 136:20 focus (2) 104:1 138:3 focusing (5) 19:9 21:23 48:12 105:22 107:19 follow (4) 34:23 68:5 97:6 131:5 followed (1) 78:9 following (1) 62:5

follows (6) 3:4 28:23 29:17 89:18 125:7 136:18 footnote (8) 3:8.9.10 4:19 66:19 110:17 126:19 135:13 footnotes (1) 110:3 force (2) 44:24 55:17 foregone (2) 25:18 95:20 forget (1) 110:4

formal (3) 13:25 17:15 126:24 formalistic (1) 113:17 formalistically (1) 105:12 formally (2) 16:4 81:6

formed (2) 34:1 127:18 former (1) 9:14 formulate (1) 122:8 formulation (1) 110:21

forth (2) 104:23 114:17 forward (9) 36:14 75:4 77:24 78:8 88:6 91:23 92:6 93.4 94.8

found (4) 29:23 34:2 136.19 137.14 foundation (2) 118:19 118.22

four (13) 2:5 31:20 32:4 53:12 60:19 84:7 89:11 132:12 135:18 142:7.16 143:1,19

fourth (3) 141:14,17 142:6 fractional (1) 57:24 framework (1) 13:21 frankly (3) 102:13 111:12 145:11 fraudulent (1) 70:4 free (8) 1:23,24 2:24 3:5.25 4:5 7:2 25:15 freely (2) 49:23 104:4 fresh (1) 125:21 friendly (1) 40:24 front (3) 60:6 88:10 119:4 FSA (1) 108:16 full (5) 69:20 71:3 72:7 82:15 129:15 fully (4) 25:19 49:18 109:21 142:14 fundamental (8) 27:22 32:12 48:7 103:14 106:17

108:22 109:3 119:3 fundamentally (3) 58:9 78:25 80:4 funding (16) 1:23,24 2:24 3:5 4:1,5 7:2 76:6,16,19,20 81:13 82:6.8.9 109:5

further (3) 30:15 85:11 113:5 future (6) 3:17,17,18 3:22 78:15 97:10

G gain (3) 19:18 33:21 88:20 gains (2) 135:8,12 gearing (1) 94:1 general (19) 10:19 13:15,20 14:6,23 17:4,4 22:4 34:6 35:2 77:19 78:6 97:23 101:1 115:22 133.17 134.15 135:24 136:19 generally (5) 14:8 31:10 88:12 89:16

generated (2) 78:2 134:16 generating (1) 11:11 generous (4) 76:4 77:14,25 85:3 genuinely (1) 121:20 geographic (2) 134:20

97.17

134:23 getting (11) 24:20 28:8 70:20 78:20 78.23 82.24 83.1 87:21 104:22 124:2 128:17

give (14) 9:10 20:13 53:9 70:24 71:2 74:9 79:22 94:4 96:9 104:17,18 110:7 140:4,8 given (7) 21:24 45:4 53:21 54:8 57:13 95:17 145:14 gives (4) 6:5 64:16

97.20 140.8 giving (5) 7:4 97:23 116:18 130:2 139:20

glide (2) 76:3 80:12 gloat (1) 1:12

glove (1) 108:9 go (57) 3:7 15:8 18:16 19:22 20:23 24:7 24:11.18 25:1 27:15.19 28:7 30:15 31:6 35:12 46.23 25 47.24 48:5 49:16 52:6 55:17 62:2.5 80:8 81:18 84:22 85:10 87:2 91:16 95:16 98:12,22 108:20 113:5 115:19 117:7 120:24,25 125:22 126:17.18 129:25 130:7 131:10,13 132:11.17.18 133:16 135:24 136:10 138:14 139:12 140:14 142:24 143:22 goal (2) 53:21 109:20 goes (11) 54:15 59:21 62:15 67:20 111:25 118:7 129:23 134:25 139:13

142:8 143:2 going (90) 1:9,14 3:22 6:7,10 7:4 9:6,9 10:21 21:20 23:10 23:21 25:1.8 27:18 30.12 36.14 38.21 47:25 49:17 53:12 54:1 55:17 56:15 57:3,24 58:16,20 58:22 64:3,8,11,17 64:19 65:7,10,21 65:25 66:2 69:16 69:25 71:1,21 77:25 78:14.16.19 78:22 80:12 84:13 85:20 88:23.25 89:1 95:9.10 98:16 99:9.18 101:12 104.18 106.16 107:5 112:24 114.17 116.25 117:3,9 119:17 120:21 122:21 125:2 126:17 128:24 129:1 130:11 131:5 132:12 137:8 140:24 142:12,18 143:17 144:21.23 144:24 145:10.12 145:13.18

good (23) 1:5,6 11:7 12:18 28:3 36:18 41:1 45:22 77:8.19 95:5 103:13 105:23 107:16,23,24 118:17 119:12 120:3,11 133:17 141:4,6

Gourley (2) 28:4,12 grand (1) 45:10 granted (2) 3:15.21 graph (2) 60:6,14 great (1) 12:17 greater (1) 83:11 grey (2) 59:18 111:5 ground (9) 6:16 7:16 50:19 51:19.21 66:7 68:9 73:21 88:11

group (37) 62:7,11 101:16,18 102:4,5 102:11 103:6,15,20 25:3 32:7 76:9,23

77:11 78:11 80:22

26:19 27:2,13 30:1

36:16,23 38:10,18

39:5 40:10.16.17

41:8.11.14 42:15

44:12.16.20.23

45:17.25 46:16

47:3,6,11,16,20

48:4 52:9,12,15

65:24 72:19 86:3

86:20 87:12 117:18

125:5 129:8 130:19

42:17 43:1.22 44:8

30:10,20 35:9

103:22,23 104:23 105:1,3,6,24 107:16,20,22,24 109:13.13.16 111:12.15.18 114:10.11.22 116.13 117.13 127:18 135:6,10,20 135:22 group's (2) 102:10 107:6 groups (6) 105:10 109:22 114:6.20 136:5 138:10 grumblings (1) 130:9 quarantee (5) 2:1,24 3:1.15 7:2 quess (1) 125:17 guidance (1) 71:3 quide (1) 25:11 guidelines (8) 132:22 133:16.21 134:2 135:23 138:5,6,12 guilty (1) 127:3

Н H(1) 21:8 hack (1) 40:19 hairs (1) 4:21 Haldane (1) 32:11 half (10) 57:5 60:25 61:2.14.15 63:25 65:9 75:12 83:3 125:17 Halifax (1) 112:17 halved (1) 80:3 halves (2) 82:20 84:1 halving (5) 80:5,8,9,21 80:23 hand (3) 71:7 108:9 122:1 handed (2) 104:14,19 hands (3) 24:20 28:11 52:7 happen (13) 56:5 64:11 85:5 101:24 102.16 105.24 106:1.18 111:16.19 121:5 130:24.24 happened (23) 31:14 33:21 35:17,22 36:11 37:21 57:4 57:19.20 60:12.17 74:14 75:24 80:1 83:8 87:25 89:6,8,9 89:13 90:15 102:18 114:11 happening (4) 38:22 61:3 63:10 76:1 happens (5) 56:10 59:16 69:23 83:12 90.25 happily (2) 4:15 120:12 happy (2) 22:22 117:7 hard (6) 14:11.22 17:15 41:2 71:21 145:17 harder (1) 47:25 harm (3) 31:12 41:5 71:13 Harman (10) 75:8.13

heading (3) 2:6 29:7 142:12 headline (2) 53:22 69:19 hear (3) 52:17.20.24 heard (5) 8:15 19:19 57:22 86:22 87:12 hearing (1) 117:16 heavily (1) 55:23 held (4) 102:22,23 116:13 127:21 hell (1) 45:15 help (3) 56:3 122:21 145:22 helpful (3) 44:24 145:4,7 helps (1) 19:2 hesitate (1) 43:16 hesitated (1) 19:4 hesitating (1) 18:23 hey (1) 121:11 HFB (1) 110:13 high (13) 11:9 50:17 51:25 52:1 78:12 123:3,4 124:1,5,9 124:10,15 139:8 higher (23) 10:2,10 15:11,18 29:1 51:14 56:13 67:22 74:1 84:6.7.16 86:24 87:2 88:7.21 89.20 21 92.4 93:15.15 120:18.19 highlight (6) 108:8 129:1 131:11 133:12 139:6 142:4 highlighted (1) 98:21 highly (6) 51:22,25 58:15 87:24 107:11 124:12 Hinten-Reed (25) 4:23 5:19 6:21 7:14 8:13 8:18 9:1.12 10:15 10:23 11:18 28:22 50.24 51.10 52.4 68:12 69:4 73:25 76:10 80:6 139:1 4 139:11 140:16,23 Hinten-Reed's (8) 7:25 9:17 83:13,18 83:25 84:3 132:15 140:20 hiring (1) 47:1 historic (1) 23:16 history (1) 23:10 hit (2) 27:18 60:10 Hodgson (2) 72:20 73:18 hold (3) 62:24,25 63:2 honest (1) 26:7 honestly (2) 105:5 116:21 hook (1) 125:1 hope (3) 53:14 54:21 144:21 hopes (1) 145:11 hoping (1) 54:2 Hoskins (127) 1:4.5.6 1:8.10.12 2:5.15.18 2.22 3.10 14 21 4.7 4:12.15 6:7.13 14:17.20 15:24 16:3,23 17:1,13,21 18:22 19:1,8,15 20:7 21:8 22:1,6,10 22:18,21 23:6,17

23:19,20,21 24:1,3

24:5,8,19 25:1,12

25:22,24 26:11,17

132:5,21 133:3,22 136:13 138:7.18.25 139:3,12,19 140:1 142:17,21,23 143:11 144:11.17 144:18.23 145:1.3 145:6,25 146:4 147:4 Hoskins' (1) 74:23 hour (3) 70:24 71:11 125:17 hourly (1) 44:1 House (3) 97:8,9,23 housekeeping (3) 144:10,11 147:11 HSBC (1) 62:4 hundredth (1) 67:15 hypothetically (1) 89.13 I2 (1) 126:20 ICI (2) 110:6 126:18 idea (10) 25:3 64:17 94:13 96:11 107:3 111:10,11 114:14 117:4 120:15 idem (1) 131:3 identified (4) 28:23 92:11 124:23 136:23 identifies (1) 84:14 identify (4) 7:25 14:10 20.24 90.13 identifying (2) 34:24 126.2 ignorance (1) 117:24 ignore (2) 55:16 74:8 ignores (1) 6:22 illegal (1) 116:9 illegality (2) 122:4,5 illegitimate (1) 69:13 illustrates (1) 33:5 illustration (6) 66:1 72:22 77:3 82:23 107:7.10 immediately (2) 8:12 11.7 impact (7) 42:7 81:24 86:15 91:25 93:19 123:18 130:21 impacted (2) 91:14 impetus (1) 42:24 implement (1) 116:4 implementation (1) 115:25 implemented (2) 119:19 123:23 implementing (3) 116:8 124:7 127:4 implicitly (1) 17:25 implies (1) 134:15 imply (1) 29:22 important (18) 18:5 19:17 20:10 21:25

90:21 94:25 101:20 135:5 136:12.14 138:9 importantly (2) 135.18 19 impose (1) 128:16 imposes (2) 32:15 48:9 **improving (1)** 10:8 imputed (1) 127:6 inability (1) 40:11 include (5) 3:19 5:2 8:11 19:8 52:22 included (12) 1:22,24 1:25 4:1,5,24 5:14 18:10 19:23 54:16 54:17 55:9 includes (1) 115:18 including (5) 3:15 7:2 19:20 42:8 108:15 inclusion (1) 8:5 income (1) 86:10 inconsistent (2) 4:7 incorrect (1) 8:21 increase (7) 29:5 38:2 43:23 93:19 94:7 106:6 109:6 increased (3) 59:3 92.5 95.12 increases (2) 59:21 63.11 incredibly (4) 104:7 104:15.20 108:1 incremental (7) 9:25 18:20 19:10 84:24 84:25 85:6.7 incur (1) 10:11 incurred (5) 9:10 18:8 18:10 20:25 86:9 independent (2) 34:3 105:6 independently (2) 127:12.14 INDEX (1) 147:1 indicated (1) 20:15 indicates (1) 50:20 indication (4) 79:23 96:19 105:9 132:9 indicator (2) 104:5,6 indifference (1) 16:14 indifferent (2) 139:17 139:25 indispensability (3) 142:12.20 143:2 individual (4) 5:19,21 9:23 106:19 individuals (1) 116:16 induce (1) 131:19 industry (2) 51:24,25 industry-wide (2) 52:2 ineffective (2) 123:10 123:17 inevitably (1) 74:12 influence (9) 100:7 111:5.23.24 112:2 112:6.6 127:25 128:20 information (11) 25:11 52:17,21,23 104:2,8,12,13 139:16,24 140:11 informs (1) 9:4 infrastructure (1) infringement (4)

inquire (1) 10:20 insight (3) 140:4.8.8 insofar (5) 11:14 16:4 30:6 37:4 42:2 installed (1) 31:18 instance (1) 104:2 instances (1) 139:8 insufficient (1) 74:4 intact (1) 40:20 intangible (3) 110:11 113:10,13 intended (1) 97:10 intending (1) 70:16 intention (1) 85:10 inter (1) 33:22 interaction (1) 33:22 interchange (26) 56:6 57:25 59:4,5 61:22 62:1 63:11 67:17 67:21 79:7,10,21 79:25 80:11.17.21 82:21,24,25 83:8 83:10 117:5 121:3 129:22 141:23 142:2 intercompany (1) 81.20 interest (87) 6:7,8 13:8,9,10,13,25 14:1,12,14 15:3,15 16:7,13,15 17:7,9 17:17,19 18:15 25:9,12,13,17,20 26:15,24 27:6,8 53:16 85:16,23 86:7.16.18 87:5.6 87:14.16.19 88:9 88:12.15.20 89:18 89:19,20,20,22 90.2 91.12 92.4 16 93:14 95:2.11.19 95:20 96:3.4.11.12 96:17,18 97:3,11 97:16,24 98:2,3,7 98:11,15,16 99:9 99:11,12,18 105:20 113:19 124:1,2,5,9 124:14,17 144:12 interested (1) 120:14 interesting (3) 35:11 45:18 87:18 interests (7) 20:20 102:14 109:18 114:3,10,10,22 internal (3) 62:16 63:6 129:5 internally (3) 26:21 116:23,23 interpret (1) 4:3 interrupt (1) 106:2 intervened (1) 133:6 intrinsically (1) 105:23 introduce (3) 62:22 63:18 75:15 introduced (3) 67:5 75:2 131:15 investigated (1) 130:4 investigation (5) 129:4,17,19,21,24 investigations (2) 129:14,16 invite (1) 98:22 involved (5) 58:4 65:23 74:10,11

23:25 116:1 117:17

infringing (1) 115:25

initially (1) 91:11

injury (1) 73:1

117:19

100:6 involves (1) 88:15 involving (1) 102:4 irrelevant (2) 77:2 94.11 issue (20) 6:8 7:24 17:11 28:3 31:1 37:2 45:13,13 48:20 54:18 66:6 74:4,17 75:11,14 78:10 89:18 98:13 142:18 143:13 issuer (9) 6:3 15:22,23 16:19 20:9 58:19 120:20 121:3,6 Issuer-based (1) 7:19 issuers (13) 15:12 18:1.8.10 58:11 61:21 64:4,5,12,13 65:25 124:11 131:24 issuers' (1) 8:2 issues (13) 47:3,6 53:12.17.22.23 54:13,13 68:3 75:2 92:15 96:6 104:9 issuing (10) 13:17 16:13 19:7.11.14 21:1 26:18 58:10 58:10 124:11 ix (1) 54:5 J (7) 93:9,20,22 112:5 112:9,12,13 January (2) 59:1,3 job (2) 20:2 22:12

109:9

involvement (2) 19:13

John (11) 23:13 29:21 40:6 45:14 52:22 60:1,8,20 62:24 85:14 132:3 join (1) 107:9 ioint (1) 109:17 jointly (11) 100:14,19 100:23 103:3 111:2 111:21 112:3.25 126:7.10.13 jot (1) 45:11 JSC (1) 96:7 judgment (10) 5:18 31:7 43:11 96:19 96:20 97:1,3 137:12,24 145:3 iudicial (1) 13:19 July (2) 59:3 144:14 June (3) 129:15 144:14.20 jurisdiction (2) 114:1 128:13 jury (1) 33:20 Justice (106) 1:5,7,9 1:11 2:4,14,17,20 3:9,11,13,20 4:10 4:13 5:25 6:11 14:13,19 15:20 16:1 18:24 20:5 23:20,22 24:2,4,6 24:17.24 26:14.18 27:1 35:5 39:19 40:14 41:10 42:5 42:16,21 43:6 44:13,15 45:18 52:8,10,13,16,23 53:9 54:4 55:19 63:5 70:19 71:9,19 72:3,5 73:16 96:9 96:16,16,20,21,24

97:2,2,7,19 99:19 99:23 102:15 106:2 106:23 110:2,17 111:22 112:4 117:2 120:3 121:8.16 122:16.21.25 123.21 124.9 125:12.19 126:20 128:7.17 130:10.12 133:2,19 134:1,3 135:15 139:2 144:16,21,25 145:2 145:5.10 146:2 justified (2) 84:4 136:25 justify (3) 11:2 34:5 78:22

keen (2) 95:7,7

keep (6) 40:20 42:24 54:11,15 62:17 63.13 kept (3) 63:2,4,15 key (6) 61:25 73:20 76:9 78:25 90:7 113:8 kind (22) 14:15 39:21 58:12 69:16 79:23 80:16,16 91:24 92:2,11 95:8 104:11.11 105:21 106:10 109:23 110:20 112:19 123:14 126:16 131:6 143:13 knew (2) 119:2 145:6 know (37) 1:11,16 6:4 13:22 14:3 22:10 23:6,7,8 24:3 25:23 25:25.25 26:23 29:8 30:12 42:16 44:8 47:23 66:21 66:23 71:1,19 82:23 92:9 93:21 95:24 115:14 118:3 125.1 128.24 129.6 129:23 131:16 135:25 144:19 145:6 knowing (1) 116:8 knowledge (2) 118:4 118:5 known (2) 96:24 127:21

laid (2) 38:1 120:2 lapse (1) 38:13 large (7) 18:9 58:2,11 58:15 64:12 65:15 130.25 largely (3) 65:11 74:18 89:22 larger (1) 91:4 late (1) 70:12 launch (1) 131:22 launched (1) 131:20 law (43) 8:21 9:2 11:2 11:17.18.20 24:22 24.23 34.5 19 36:24 41:12 42:7 42:15.18.20.25 43:1 46:18,20 49:17.19.25 50:4.8 72:7,8 73:14 85:19 86:19 100:9 101:23

knows (3) 68:10 127:3

143:4

75:16 76:10 78:9

83:6 84:5,8,11,14

Harman's (1) 98:23

head (3) 85:23 98:13

hat (1) 114:18

HBOS (1) 62:6

115:12

113:1,18,22,25 115:22 117:17,24 118:5 122:19,20 132:24 lawful (2) 116:22 120:9 laws (1) 113:25 laying (1) 137:7 lead (7) 13:7 15:11,17 57:25 71:4 128:20 137:8 leading (1) 31:9 leads (5) 127:2 140:13 143:8,16,20 leaflets (1) 108:21 learning (1) 14:9 leaseback (1) 93:5 leasebacks (1) 92:22 leave (5) 22:13 25:5 27:15 46:25 52:18 leaves (1) 19:15 leaving (1) 18:19 led (5) 59:5,7,8 80:21 128:1 left (6) 1:13 16:15 41:6 62:5,17 63:21 legal (20) 5:20 8:19 14:11,22 17:15,21 31:6 34:9 37:7 48:2 50:2 68:6 105:13 113:17 120:4.11 126:25 127:8.11 145:14 legally (5) 14:18 36:5 68:4 105:18,24 length (4) 103:12 105:7 106:20 109:24 let's (10) 35:11,18 37:10,16 40:23 43:18.19 44:1 75:23 127:2 level (37) 13:11 14:10 15:4 17:3.5 20:22 21:8.20 28:6 34:25 54:2 56:12 58:20 59:12.18 63:12 65:11,21 66:5 68:6 68:7,11 70:14,17 78:24 84:20 86:13 88:8 91:5.19.20 120:9 123:4 142:7 142:15,25 143:1 levels (1) 17:8 Lewis (1) 132:3 liability (3) 43:5,13,14 lies (1) 11:25 life (2) 39:8 106:17 light (2) 132:21 136.12 line (19) 6:1,2 36:2 40:20 41:3 42:24 45:20 47:15 49:15 56:23 84:12 129:5 129:8 130:8 133:5 140:14 142:9,10,19 lines (9) 55:8 72:24 73:19 89:3.4.11 128:19 135:18 136:3 link (6) 41:12,13 94:8 108:1 144:2.5 linked (1) 93:5 linking (1) 113:8 links (2) 100:21 103:7 literally (1) 126:14 literature (1) 9:17 little (7) 30:9 45:17

87:21 133:6 live (1) 36:21 lived (1) 36:16 logic (4) 77:23 78:8,9 91:8 logical (1) 79:6 logically (1) 16:14 long (7) 30:17 31:21 57:10 60:11.21 116:13 117:15 long-term (3) 41:5 110:12 113:11 look (44) 4:17 6:17 8:20 14:1 16:5,19 16:21,22 17:3 21:2 21:2,10,17 33:20 50:12 55:4 56:16 56:18.21 57:14.14 57:19 59:23 66:19 67:1 69:19 70:5.14 77:7.15 90:4 94:13 101:5.11 104:1 106:14,24 112:12 112:20 126:12 137:2,4 140:21 143:17 looked (6) 15:1 60:9 77:1 79:1,8,12 looking (32) 8:22 13:20 18:13.20 27:25 28:14.17 43.6 56.14 57.4 58:15 59:15.16 60:2 64:16 75:16 78:20 79:18,20 83:23 100:16,21,25 106:20 107:22 112:22 113:7,12 119:9 135:21 142:11 143:15 looks (4) 99:14 114:23 131:17 133:7 Lord (8) 32:10 72:20 73:18 116:6.10 125:24 130:14 142.9 Lords (3) 97:8,9,23 lose (4) 11:13 61:8 85:6 117:4 loss (54) 4:11 11:11 27:16 28:18 29:16 30:4,23 32:2,6,9,13 32:23,24 33:3,21 34:7,25 35:5,6 36:1 36:3.14 37:18.22 37:24 38:5.6.7.8 39:12.16.24 42:14 42:19,20 43:8 44:8 44.17 45.4 7 12 48:8 50:11.12 72:15 85:23 88:18 90:8,23 95:10,11 97:25 98:4,14 losses (8) 3:19,22,25 4:5 73:5 96:12,13 98.2 lost (8) 29:24 30:1,8 31:4 40:10.12.14 91:12 lot (21) 25:4 45:15 53:19.20 66:3 71:5 78:5 84:22 85:8.12 90:12 94:16 100:2 100:8 104:8 107:1 108:6 110:3 112:10 119:16 144:19 lots (5) 27:4 59:13,22 77:22 80:15

low (1) 83:8 lower (16) 29:3,6 68:20 79:9,25 88:8 89:16 93:14 99:3.7 120:21 121:4.7.25 122:2 124:16 lumped (1) 20:18 lunch (7) 53:10,14 70:25 71:7.14.15 71:24 М M&S (1) 132:4 Maestro (29) 56:16 61:17.22 62:9.17

machines (10) 36:17 36:24 38:14,16,22 38:24 39:3,6,7,18 57:4,7,10,15 58:24 58:25 59:10.15.25 60:13.17.25 61:12 63:1.2 64:16 65:5 65:18 66:3,10,12 66:15 130:24 131:8 main (2) 7:24 136:10 mainstream (1) 58:25 maintain (2) 56:11 84:20 maintained (1) 56:7 major (2) 9:25 132:1 majority (1) 127:22 making (7) 36:1 48:16 57.2 64.5 75.1 77:22 80:16 Males (5) 96:16,16,20 97:2,19 man (1) 32:16 manage (2) 63:13 71:14 managed (5) 62:17,22 62:24,25 63:2 management (2) 92:7 107:18 manages (1) 42:23 manful (1) 88:15 manifestation (1) 44.22 manner (2) 23:4 40:22 March (1) 1:1 marginal (2) 139:16 140:12 Maritime (3) 133:4,21 135:14 mark (1) 11:13 market (40) 8:23 19:19 21:5 31:23 43:21.24.25 51:14 51:16.21 63:4.15 63:17 64:14 100:15 100:23 110:7 15 125:25 126:3,7,8 126:11.13 127:1.17 128:2,5,21 134:10 134:12,17,19,21,23 134:24 137:14,16 137:20 138:4 markets (9) 124:4 134:21 135:2,3,21 136:24 137:3,24 138:2 massive (2) 71:10 143:4 MasterCard (49) 8:24 20:9,18 21:14 27:9 56:5.8.11 57:20 62:10,12,18 66:20

66:22 67:1,5 68:5

69:23 70:10 80:13

100:24 101:8

merely (2) 101:17

39:15

108:10 109:7 115:9 102:15 115:11,12 119:6 message (1) 132:2 123:24,25 124:2,5 124:12.19 125:7.25 119:22 129:10.14.17.21 131:8.9.15 132:8 143:6,19,25 144:1 97.18 20 22 144.13 MasterCard's (15) 17:6.24 52:17 61:19 62:16 Michel (1) 110:13 63:6 65:25 68:13 mid-afternoon (1) 81:2 85:20 86:22 70:23 87:8 125:23 131:21 middle (1) 66:1 132:20 141:22 MIF (66) 4:1,6 8:8 142:1 match (1) 43:22 material (17) 27:7 30:16 42:3 52:14 52:15 56:11 57:14 57:15.21 69:25 74:22,22 75:21 77:4.5 100:2 109:12 materially (2) 56:13 79:25 matter (8) 30:4 35:19 51:21 75:3 91:8 94:17 102:9 117:20 mattered (1) 111:23 matters (4) 8:25 55:19 79:22 86:5 maxi (3) 18:3 16 27:7 mean (23) 12:8 14:17 22:3,7 66:12 14:18 15:24 18:4 34:5 37:14 42:12 43:15 46:8 48:21 migrated (1) 62:21 50:1 60:1 64:15 migrating (1) 58:4 108:4 109:21 110:19 112:2 113:3 114:16 120:6 123:15 126:10 means (6) 66:6 70:3 72:11 87:13 94:10 136:6 meant (2) 19:5 69:5 milk (1) 46:4 measure (4) 73:5 124:18 137:16.19 measured (1) 39:23 mechanical (1) 66:9 94:3,6,7,22 mechanics (2) 19:3 millions (5) 76:5 42:1 meet (1) 143:25 member (1) 38:3 members (2) 102:4 103:6 mentality (1) 103:23 mention (3) 54:2 minded (1) 98:12 110:17 132:4 mentioned (1) 110:3 minds (1) 125:21 merchant (15) 5:22,24 mine (1) 101:10 6:6 10:7.13 11:10 mini (1) 18:2 11:12 15:22 16:14 minor (1) 139:9 16:17 70:4,7 138:4 minute (1) 34:19 140:5.7 Mischon (1) 52:22 merchant's (1) 7:6 merchants (43) 5:7,20 143.5 5:21 6:22 7:5,11,12 8:15.16.20.22.23 mistaken (1) 11:1 8:24 9:6.10.13.18 MIT (1) 26:25 9.23 10.1 11.21 16:9 19:21 20:18 21:14 78:14 131:1 131:25 132:1,15 17:9,17 141:22 134:6 136:4,13,21 142:1 138:8,14,17,20,22 mitigate (7) 33:2 139:18,21,25 34:11 35:5,6 38:20 141:20,25 43:8,9 mere (1) 113:2 mitigated (2) 29:14

mitigates (1) 29:16 mitigating (2) 29:23 met (3) 113:15 115:1 40:7 Metals (9) 85:22 90:6 92:16,20 97:8,10 methodology (3) 7:15 44:25 45:1,6,13 47:11.19 72:17 108:23 61:10 91:2 moment (3) 39:25 11:22 13:1 14:10 54:1 133:12 15:11,16,18 17:5,8 monetary (1) 40:23 20:16 28:20 29:10 money (45) 5:11.23 29:13 30:3 35:16 35:25 36:4.7 38:2 41:24 52:4 66:16 73:23 86:12 88:8 89:17 94:5 115:16 116:14,19,22 117:7 120:8 121:10,11,17 91:16,17 93:6 122:25 123:2,22,25 124:1.3.5.9.10.14 124:18 132:16 102:10 107:4,4,5 136:8,20 139:21 117:4 119:16 120:13 123:6,24 142:7,15,16,25 143:1.3.7.8.16.20 124:7.18 monitoring (1) 3:22 143:25 144:2.6 monopoly (1) 51:17 MIFs (5) 15:4 20:11 migrate (5) 61:21 62:8 92:1 96:21.25 62:11 64:18 68:20 morally (1) 118:15 morning (5) 1:5,6 72:19,21 86:4 migration (21) 25:4 55:13 57:11,23,25 58:8 59:7,9 60:25 61:14,15 64:1 65:9 59:20,23 64:23 65:3,20 99:18 65:16 67:25 68:3.8 68:10.11 70:15.17 114:21 moved (2) 14:8 62:6 migrations (1) 56:17 moves (3) 92:3,3 million (12) 35:18,20 93.14 35:21 65:25 82:18 83:14 84:13 93:23 64:6,7 MSC (1) 139:21 MSCs (2) 139:17,25 81:11 83:1 104:17 74:2 mind (14) 2:16 18:6 multiply (1) 28:7 23:22 26:8 62:3 mustn't (1) 16:2 64:20 76:9,23 mutual (4) 101:11 77:11 78:11 80:22 102:19 109:8.18 90:21 94:25 129:7 mutually (1) 106:5 N narrow (1) 11:2 national (4) 49:23 62:7,10 63:4 misconceptions (1) naturally (1) 32:13 misguided (1) 55:18 118:5 136:6 necessary (2) 15:2 MIT-MIF (13) 11:24 136:24 12:15.16 13:10.12 neck (1) 130:15 14:1.25 16:12 17:2 Nectar (1) 104:13

mitigation (19) 27:16 29:22 31:10 32:9 34:10 36:10 43:1.2 43.13 44.20 22 23 model (3) 57:20 60:12 modelled (4) 60:3,16 5:24 11:6 28:9.10 39:13 43:22 65:23 77:22.23 78:16.23 84:22 85:1,5 86:10 87:1.3.4 88:19.20 89:19 90:24 91:15 94:22 95:25 98:14 98:24 99:1 102:9 months (5) 59:2 75:12 motivation (1) 77:12 move (12) 17:1 21:21 43:16 45:25 50:16 moving (4) 2:9 59:13 multimillion-pound ... mutuality (1) 105:19

natural (2) 10:9 16:23 necessarily (6) 25:24 58:21 72:11 118:3 need (31) 13:16 15:8 21:4 30:15.15 40:25 54:2 65:13 68:17 69:18,19 71:6 77:22 78:13 78:17,22 79:3 88:13 91:17,19,20

96:2 108:17 112:20 115:19 116:2 117:10 121:8 132:18 136:15 138:15 needed (2) 92:12 121.9 needn't (1) 81:22 needs (1) 80:20 negative (2) 134:20 139:8 neglect (1) 48:10 negotiate (1) 76:16 negotiates (1) 46:24 negotiating (3) 103:16 106:19 109:24 negotiations (1) 106:14 neither (4) 16:11 74:3 89:1 102:13 net (2) 90:22 93:16 neutral (2) 37:17 138:8 never (9) 24:16 46:4 58:13 86:3 93:2 114:3 123:25 124:5 143:6 new (23) 31:23,24 36:12 37:4,8,13 38:15.24 39:3 47:1 55:8 56:1 68:22 81.6 7 13 82.8 9 93:6.7.8.10 95:23 Niels (18) 1:16,20 6:11,20,25 8:2 12:23 14:16 57:9,9 57:15 60:5,9,22 68:12,24 140:17 143:3 Niels' (5) 12:6 16:3 44:19 64:16 70:18 nine (1) 89:4 nine-year (3) 83:19,25 93:24 non-arm's (1) 105:7 non-exec (1) 114:20 normal (2) 105:20 120:15 normally (6) 102:3 104:16 106:14 121:5,6 134:21 note (3) 20:10 133:9 135:9 noting (1) 69:21 notion (1) 10:19 novel (1) 95:4 November (2) 75:12 80:13 nuanced (1) 17:12 number (28) 8:17 9.19 13.15 23 28.7 36:17 51:3 64:12 64:14 69:22 71:8 81:1.4 82:12.18 83:15,17,18,25 84:3,9,10,12,15 109:18 117:6 120:1 124:23 numbers (8) 54:3.20 76.6 24 79.9 85.13 95:17 104:11

Opus 2 International Official Court Reporters

59:16 60:15,18

loud (1) 89:2

0

object (6) 23:25 24:10

24:15.21 117:19

objecting (1) 132:8

objection (1) 42:9

objections (1) 130:2

134:12

14:17

54:13

permutations (1)

105.22 107.4

personal (5) 96:13

106:21 107:20

110:10 113:9

84:21 106:18

phenomenon (1)

phrase (4) 68:14

pick (5) 1:14 12:3

picture (2) 18:14

piece (2) 37:15,17

pin (3) 47:25 59:4

35:8 36:8 56:17

57:11 59:8 64:1

80:23 82:6,15

97:11 104:9

placed (1) 33:24

plaintiff (3) 32:15

36:21 73:2

plaintiff's (1) 73:4

planning (1) 54:23

plc (5) 93:9,20,22

please (1) 145:20

146:6

107.4

pockets (1) 107:6

35:13 38:18.20

51.13 13 52.1

59:17,18,19,22

112.12 13

plead (1) 90:7

play (1) 112:7

plainly (1) 4:7

108:21 129:5

10:12

113:8

131:10

56:18

67:17

nint (1) 46:4

personalities (1)

126:25

127:11

paperwork (1) 108:19

6:24 12:3.23 28:22

31:15 38:12 49:19

62:3.15 63:3.5.8.9

51:1 52:3 56:22

63:12 64:21 24

65:22 66:10.12

68:1 69:21 72:17

73:16 81:2 83:16

87:10,19 88:13,14

96:8 98:18 99:4

paragraph (60) 1:19

objective (6) 103:18 134:13 136:7,20 144:2.6 objectively (1) 118:19 obligation (1) 38:19 observed (1) 93:5 obsolete (2) 38:14.23 obtain (1) 88:21 obtained (1) 13:17 obvious (5) 24:19 27:21 54:17 129:3 145:5 obviously (29) 6:3,8 10:24 21:23 24:10 25:2 40:2 53:23 55:2 57:6,21 58:4 66:23 67:7 79:17 81:6.21 83:23 90:1 96:24 98:8 100:16 100:25 103:17 106:15 112:10 117:15 120:14 138:23 occasion (1) 20:12 occasions (1) 13:16 occur (1) 52:1 occurred (2) 27:24 31.12 occurring (1) 3:25 October/November ... 96:22 odd (3) 30:22 31:3 116:15 oddity (2) 114:13 123:24 offer (7) 10:10 15:13 40:23 77:14,25 83:21 85:4 offered (2) 121:25 offering (5) 9:23 19:20 41:1,5 85:2 offers (1) 140:16 offices (1) 128:14 offline (1) 55:4 offset (5) 30:7 36:4 68:20 87:11.14 offsets (1) 45:9 offsetting (16) 29:3,11 31:1 32:9 36:5,6,8 37:25 38:6 40:13 47:23 48:17 68:25 72:23 73:10 80:7 OFT (3) 129:11,20,23 OFT's (1) 129:9 oh (1) 46:10 okay (5) 30:19 53:1 70:20 104:17 121:9 old (4) 31:24 36:13 144:6.7 once (12) 58:18 61:6 61:8 64:1,10,18 65:10 66:21 91:16 98:6 120:16 132:1 ones (9) 21:1,2 31:25 36:13 37:13 39:3 44:16 90:12 123:23 oneself (1) 31:14 onwards (9) 54:15,15 56.19 22 57.5 19 61:6 109:16 110:18 open (10) 1:3 27:17 27:20 40:11 53:3 117:18,19 132:19 147:3,5 opened (1) 40:8 opening (4) 15:19 31:8 34:13 49:18 operate (2) 103:10,11 operating (3) 36:17 105:7 120:7 opportunity (2) 75:18 122:3 opposed (2) 138:21 142:15 opposite (2) 12:15 124:13 option (2) 122:12,13 oral (3) 74:6 75:1 81:12 orally (2) 47:21 100:1 order (12) 14:14 15:3 54:11 76:7 78:12 78:18.19 83:20 84:19 85:1 109:17 128:8 ordinarily (3) 32:17 103:16 111:15 ordinary (12) 33:7,11 33:15 35:23 36:8 37:22 38:21 39:2 39:14 41:21 48:22 49:12 organisation (3) 106:5 110:10 113:9 organisations (2) 58:12,16 ought (3) 8:7 20:23 22:8 outcome (3) 111:16 111.17 20 outlier (1) 7:23 outlined (1) 5:8 outside (1) 128:15 outweigh (2) 126:25 134:17 over-compensate (3) 99:4,5,16 overall (7) 37:6 63:24 77:15,23 87:13 141:21,25 overcharge (38) 28:4 28:5.6.16.20.24.25 29.5 10 14 30.3 8 30:24 34:25 35:7 35:16.18 36:4.7 38:2 39:21 40:4,18 41:13.24 43:19.20 44:4 45:14 47:14 49:21 50:14 86:23 87:10 90:22 91:4 91:14.17 overcharged (1) 47:9 overcharger (1) 45:23 overdraft (1) 11:9 overestimates (1) 60:3 overlay (1) 113:21 overlook (1) 92:18 owned (3) 103:1,3 112:11 packed (1) 71:3 page (37) 1:15 2:3.6.8 3:8.11 27:14 33:25 38:11 41:15 49:16 62:15 63:8 81:19 81:23 83:17 86:6 110:18 129:5.5.8

130:8.18 131:23

135:14.16 136:11

138:15,16 140:14

142:8,10 147:2

68:20 93:20,21

94:6 99:1

108:3,12,23 109:15 115:20 116:25 125:22 126:22 128:4,23 132:22 133:2,7,10,25 134:3 135:25 136:11 137:11 138:5,11,12 140:10 143:23 paragraphs (8) 56:2,4 95:14 97:5 98:23 115:6 124:23 133:8 paralegal (1) 129:11 parameters (1) 54:12 parent (8) 100:5,7 111:25 113:1,3 128:8,9,18 parent's (1) 127:5 parental (1) 112:23 parents (3) 40:24 127:3 128:11 parking (2) 40:24,25 part (31) 2:10 13:3 19:17 22:21.23 29:10,13 34:1 46:20 48:4,14 50:3 50:6 51:9,12 67:4 79:11 100:12 101:16,16,18 102:1 104:25 105:3,10 107:20 108:22 112:7 113:3 114:11 115.11 140:2 132:17 133:3,22,25 paid (8) 10:3 39:13,13

partially (1) 142:13 participation (1) 16:17 particular (23) 2:19 9:8 13:21 19:10 25:6,10 55:6 59:24 72:22 74:14,18 89:12 90:13,14 104:21 107:14,15 114:11 121:14,22 127:10 137:23 particularly (10) 22:13 47:14 61:18 72:16 72:19.24 88:25 108:8 110:20 139:7 parties (10) 20:21 76:24 77:9 78:10 79:1,12 86:21 96:11 108:9 126:12 partly (4) 67:6 71:1 112:14 119:3 party (10) 22:12 29:23 37:1 104:3 106:19 115:17.17 116:2 117:20 118:6 pass (4) 40:19 43:20 47:20 49:4 pass-on (24) 27:15 29:2.8 30:12.17 34:12 35:6 42:10 44:19,20,21,25,25 45:2,12 46:1,3,7 47:10.22 50:16 51:15,18 52:1

pass-through (17) 30:25 34:5,10,14 35:1,12,13,14,15 38:9 47:8 49:18 50:2.14.17.20 51:23 passage (4) 37:9 88:24 131:11 133:5 passages (3) 31:8 90:10,11 passed (12) 29:10 30:6,7 42:1,3,10,13 42:21 47:15 49:21 86:23 104:22 passes (1) 87:1 passing (3) 72:18 89:24.25 path (2) 76:3 80:12 patience (2) 144:9 145:17 Pause (3) 2:18,21 125:11 pausing (1) 126:9 pay (7) 5:11 10:2 37:3 68:19 78:14 83:20 paying (1) 93:15 payment (23) 2:1,24 3:1,15 4:14 5:9 7:1 19:2 70:1.2 80:24 81:5.6.7 82:10 94:9 107.15 15 109.12 109:13 124:11,12 136.5 payments (1) 94:14 pays (1) 44:1 PBT (2) 81:25 82:11 pecuniary (2) 32:13 48:7 pedal (1) 45:15 pence (1) 66:15 penny (2) 44:3.3 Penultimate (1) 135:16 people (16) 34:8 46:4 52:16 58:13 59:23 63.21 64.17 84.21 101:15 106:12,12 114:21 119:9 122:19 123:12 145:19 perceived (1) 11:9 percentage (5) 22:3,5 22:9 67:16 108:23 percentage-based (1) 22:22 percentages (2) 22:19 22:20 perfect (3) 6:16 27:11 79.17 perfection (1) 20:2 perfectly (3) 22:21 45:22 123:15 performance (1) 105:22 period (42) 1:23,24 2:24 3:5 4:1,5,11 4:14 7:2 12:9,11,17 12:19.22 13:4 20:8 25:15 18 56:7 60:16 66:1 70:10 76:3 79:13 80:2.16 83:19 91:1 93:7,9 93:11,21,24,25 94:2 95:20 99:2 112:10,11 116:14 124:17 140:24 periods (2) 75:25

95:24

permissible (2) 14:13 person (2) 33:23 38:1 person's (3) 102:25 personality (2) 127:9 persuade (4) 76:8,19 persuading (1) 62:11 102:8 107:2 110:5 phrases (2) 109:20 place (16) 11:11,14 127:25 70.1 79.13 80.15 134:22 pleaded (5) 47:12,23 85:24 90:19 96:12 pleading (2) 90:16,17 pleasure (1) 144:13 pm (10) 53:7 70:23 71:15,16,18 99:20 99:22 125:13.15 pocket (3) 43:22 71:6 point (145) 4:20,21 5:20 6:13,25 7:13 7:18 8:12 12:5,20 13:8.8.9 16:11.23 144:19 17:15,21,22 19:11 20:8 21:11 25:3 26:20 30:1 35:11 39:11.14.16 46:2 80.2 53:15 54:7 55:2.14 56:20 57:8.16.17 57:18,23 58:1,7,19 58:21 59:1.2.11.13 140:15 60:10,10,23 61:1,6 61:9,11,16 62:3 63:3.10.11.23.24 64:2,3,7,8,11 65:5

65:6,10,20,22,23 66:2 67:4,14,15,24 68:16,22 70:11 72:6 74:8.18 75:8 75:13.23 77:17 78:15 80:5.12 81.14 87.7 88.23 90.4 5 91.13 93.18 94:20 96:2 97:9 100:3 113:17 115:2 115:15,20,23 119:23 122:16 125:22 130:7 132:14,15,16,16,17 132:23 133:18 134:25 138:13 139:3 140:23 141:3 141:3.7.8.12.14.17 141:19 142:3.6.23 144:11.19 145:9 points (32) 55:3,6 57:2 59:6.22 61:4 61:23,24 65:6,8,12 65:19,24 66:25 67:18,20,20,22 75:5 76:21 78:5 79:19 82:20 85:9 100:1 108:4 119:25 120:1,17 125:5 140:19 142:21 policy (7) 46:6,13,19 92.7 94.21 118.13 portion (1) 18:9 position (24) 27:3,23 28:8,13,17 31:11 31:25 41:3 42:18 44:18,19 47:17 52:25 72:9 85:21 86:2 87:8.9 113:18 116:15,22 118:21 118:25 119:7 positive (2) 93:3 positively (1) 121:6 possibilities (3) 90:13 90.17 18 possibility (5) 89:6,23 98:5 122:15 127:10 possible (7) 28:20,24 41:5 54:12 84:10 84:17 140:4 potential (4) 29:16 139:16,24 140:11 potentially (7) 78:15 86:10 89:8 91:13 93:16 95:11 116:6 pounds (7) 76:5 81:11 82:18 83:1.15 104:18 109:5 power (1) 97:20 powerful (1) 113:6 practical (3) 8:3 107:7 practice (6) 22:4,24,25 23:8 126:11,14 practices (1) 126:15 prayed (1) 46:16 pre-regulation (1) precisely (1) 46:6 precision (1) 50:11 predict (1) 51:18 preferable (3) 6:18,21 premise (1) 8:19 premises (2) 18:24,25 premium (1) 107:9 present (3) 113:14

137:12,13 presentation (2) 76:12 83:5 presented (2) 139:15 139:23 presto (1) 121:11 presumably (3) 6:3 15:20 47:9 presumption (2) 50:2 111:11 pretty (5) 18:19 64:8 70:9 80:9 111:10 prevent (2) 101:24,25 previously (2) 55:10 price (5) 10:10,14 35:6 87:2 127:4 priced (1) 62:23 prices (4) 29:1 42:22 86:24 123:13 pricing (1) 67:9 prima (1) 73:3 primarily (2) 22:5 57:8 primary (3) 41:25 50:16 86:23 principal (4) 53:17 59:4 74:25 103:18 principle (28) 7:24 10:17 31:11 32:14 33:5.19 34:4.7.9.9 35:2 37:8 43:2.2.14 48.8 12 15 49.7 8 72:6.7 115:24 116:10.11 134:9 137:4,7 principles (5) 31:6 32:7,10 72:21 120:1 **prior (5)** 10:3 59:15 75:25 76:1,2 private (1) 103:22 probabilities (1) 80:19 probably (12) 12:1 18:12.22 23:13 26.12 42.5 52.25 56:3 58:20 131:5 144.12 15 problem (10) 8:13,18 12:15 39:19 91:22 95:23 96:18 121:11 131:24 144:7 problematic (1) 122:11 problematically (2) 123:3.4 proceed (2) 75:22 96:1 proceedings (4) 129:9 129:10.11 144:5 proceeds (1) 75:20 process (5) 20:23 21:17 58:5 78:3,4 processing (4) 2:23 7:1 19:2.2 produced (3) 55:25 69:11 134:18 product (6) 62:20 63:17.19 108:11 134:21.24 products (3) 50:15 107:15 108:15 Professor (11) 23:13 23:18 29:21 40:6 45:14 52:22 60:1,8 60:20 62:24 85:14 profit (21) 28:15 30:1 30:5,8 36:3,14 37:15 38:4 39:24 40:10,14 41:4

42:14,15 45:11 78:21 82:1,3 84:25 85:7 88:3 profitability (9) 26:22 77:3.15.16.18 78:6 91:9 104:11.21 profitable (1) 26:24 profits (17) 28:2,19 29:5 30:21.23 31:4 35:20 37:25 38:7 40:13 41:9,10 48:24 88:7,19 89:17 93:25 programme (1) 19:15 project (1) 60:18 proper (3) 11:25 71:23 116:3 properly (2) 33:8 143:6 proportionate (1) 23:3 propose (1) 121:6 proposition (2) 113:22 115:22 propounding (1) 48:3 protection (1) 134:12 prove (7) 41:8 50:10 90:8,14 98:1,4 136:22 proved (4) 85:25 90:19 92:17 96:12 provide (8) 3:17 76:17 76:19,20 77:12 139:15.23 140:11 provided (8) 19:6 30:22 31:16 33:6 42:10 109:5 135:6 135:10 providing (5) 2:1,23 19:10,16 76:4 Provimi (2) 115:21,24 proving (1) 90:16 provision (1) 18:21 proviso (1) 135:5 proxy (4) 8:3 18:17 19:25 26:3 prudent (1) 32:16 PSSG (1) 109:14 public (2) 47:14 punchline (1) 21:13 purchase (2) 11:6,7 purchased (1) 31:15 purchasing (1) 108:14 pure (1) 94:20 purely (2) 27:5 35:3 purpose (5) 39:6 50:9 77:6 108:14.15 purposes (5) 8:25 51:8 76:25 118:12 132.24 pursue (2) 110:11 113:10 pursued (1) 121:24 pursuing (1) 24:18 pushed (1) 47:21 pushes (1) 43:25 pushing (1) 22:12 put (52) 10:7,15.23 17:10 25:15 27:23 31:11.25 35:12 39:3 47:1 55:11.15 57:9 59:24 68:24 72:9 75:4 77:24 78:8 81:14,16 82:2 83:5 84:5,6,8 86:1 quoted (4) 67:2 88:24 86:21 87:19 88:6

114:9 120:21 122:9 R 131:12 133:13 raise (6) 90:12 93:6,8 138:13,25 139:3,5 93:10 144:18 140:13 142:20.22 145:10 143:6.10.11 raised (2) 23:23 55:10 puts (1) 74:1 raises (1) 137:13 putting (6) 39:25 raising (1) 89:6 55:12 78:22 103:14 range (6) 7:9 15:21 115:10 139:12 19:6 21:3 90:17,18 rapidly (1) 60:23 Q rate (47) 22:5,9,9 23:1 qualified (2) 32:14 57:6,11 60:25 61:2 48:9 61:15 65:9 66:15 quality (3) 10:8 40:21 66:24 67:3 69:20 70:9 79:20 96:4.12 quantification (10) 96:17.18 97:12.16 27:22 31:2 34:15 99:12.13.15 120:8 34:21,22 35:2 120:16.17.18.19.21 53:14 54:5 55:7.22 121:4.7.11.14.15 quantified (1) 117:5 121:15.17.21.25 quantify (1) 41:2 122:2,6,22,23 quantifying (1) 36:5 123:2,5 127:22 quantum (2) 32:6 rates (8) 26:15 52:1 50.13 67:16 80:13 95:13 quarter (1) 71:11 98:17 99:7,14 quashed (1) 129:10 ratio (1) 66:24 query (1) 8:23 RBS (1) 62:4 question (26) 21:22 reach (2) 14:14 66:18 25:9 43:3 44:10 reached (11) 14:16 47:4,8,19 49:21,22 17:6 59:1.12.17 52:2 66:9 70:25 61:6.9 63:22 64:2 86:1 100:6 101:1.6 65:10 97:19 110.24 124.21 reacted (1) 41:23 127:5 129:6 130:13 reaction (1) 131:21 130:19 137:13 read (10) 2:12,14 142:9,22 143:11 24:24 40:3 41:15 questioned (1) 51:5 85:14 88:24 128:22 questions (23) 21:19 138:11 140:2 25:7 53:24,25 readily (1) 101:25 54:25 55:4 61:20 reading (16) 8:4 10:8 71:3,5,6,8,10 74:19 10:22 11:13 32:16 74:20,21 85:11,15 33:7.23 38:15 48:9 85:18 90:7 99:17 56:25 69:9 128:3 7 115:24 119:4 125:9 137:19 139:9 140:6 queue (1) 124:11 reads (1) 42:9 quick (2) 53:13 64:19 ready (9) 1:7 6:12,20 quicker (4) 64:22 65:3 9:7 13:5 14:15 18:4 65:7.19 21:16 111:6 quickly (7) 24:8 64:17 real (15) 5:18 74:12 67:24 85:20 92:3 74:13 75:24 79:4 135:24 138:14 79:15 82:23 107:4 quite (43) 4:10,18 107:5 111:3 127:16 5:25 9:20 14:7 127:20 128:19 16:11 24:18 30:21 140:24,25 31:13 32:3 58:22 realistic (2) 9:15 60:16 62:18 63:8 114:23 73:8.13 74:3 78:15 Realistically (1) 58:6 78:17 80:3.8.18 reality (9) 64:1 88:5 82:6.13 90:21 89:15 99:5 114:5 94:16 97:21 100:10 114:17,24,24 123:5 106:9 110:3 113:6 really (12) 4:20 12:20 114:5 115:7 116:12 22:14 25:23 29:24 117:12 119:10,15 49:3,19,25 59:1 123:19 124:24 111:1 138:19 133:10,18 136:12 139:21 138:22 reason (27) 5:8 9:25 quotations (1) 110:20 15:20 22:2 23:2 quote (24) 7:25 38:11 24:1 35:10 36:10 41:15 48:6,17 67:4 79:6 84:4 62:14.16.19 63:5.9 95.25 97.6 99.8 63:12 64:20.25 101:23 102:3 104:8 72:23.24 73:18 105:4 106:7.11 87:21 89:3 126:21 118:13 119:15 126:23 133:18 120:23 121:6 136:17 137:9,22 128:16 131:17,20

47:18,19 48:20 relation (55) 7:21 12:2 49:10 reasonably (2) 49:14 116:21 reasoning (1) 4:18 reasons (4) 9:16 84:15 95.6 121.22 receipts (2) 73:2,3 receive (5) 72:14 73:22 123:25 124:18 134:14 received (10) 16:13 16:22 25:13.17 76:5 84:25 86:10 91:12 98:25 123:24 receives (1) 16:17 receiving (3) 73:23 87:5 124:7 recharge (1) 82:16 recharging (1) 81:20 recital (2) 2:11,25 recitals (1) 4:8 recognise (1) 138:9 recognised (5) 7:22 33:6 35:24 43:13 recognises (1) 42:15 recommended (1) 81:25 recorded (1) 137:11 recover (3) 34:11 44:7 98.2 recoverable (2) 29:18 38:4 recovery (1) 37:20 red (1) 103:24 **REDACTED (2)** 53:6 147:7 reduce (1) 15:15 reduced (6) 30:21 56:6 85:5 86:16 87:25 117:5 reduction (10) 20:14 44:4 54:18 60:4 80:11 82:21 25 89:12.19 92:3 refer (3) 98:19 112:8 136:1 **reference (5)** 5:5 60:12 132:3 141:15 141:18 referred (4) 13:16 84:12 133:4,22 referring (1) 63:6 refers (3) 15:7 132:5 135:13 reflect (5) 18:7 56:25 79:9 97:16 98:24 reflected (3) 54:12 93:4 95:21 regard (2) 91:23 136:9 regarded (2) 16:20 104:3 regards (2) 68:18 136:13 regime (1) 28:9 registered (1) 128:14 regulation (9) 7:21 76:2.3 79:14.18 80.2 82.24 141.23 142:2 regulators (1) 131:1 reject (1) 111:10 rejected (1) 96:10 related (1) 135:2 relates (3) 133:21 reasonable (5) 32:15 134:11 145:23 49:4 54:11,16 relating (5) 3:2 22:10 64:17

49:17 142:21,22

16:24 18:1 23:3 75:9,13 126:23 26:2,19 27:25 29:8 140:21 141:17 29:11 41:23 53:17 reports (2) 74:17 53:19 54:10.25 75:10 representative (4) 55:7.11.14.22 57:8 57:23 58:18 24 76:22.25 108:13 59:14 62:10.13 109.1 65:12.13 75:10 represents (1) 9:9 85:8 86:6 87:12 required (6) 87:1,15 97:4 100:23 101:8 88:21 91:24 97:8 102:23 104:12 119:21 107:3,8,9,10,13 requirement (6) 14:11 14:22 17:16 68:7 108:1,10 109:12,14 110:7 111:25 115:2 108:16 120:2 116:7,24 119:7,18 requires (1) 126:3 119:25 123:14 res (1) 33:22 relationship (7) 70:6 Reserve (4) 7:19,21 73:10 103:12 14:3.4 105:16 109:3 respect (5) 29:9 46:17 112:20 140:5 81:16 83:11 97:21 relationships (2) respectful (1) 142:24 101:19 112:23 respects (1) 116:9 relative (3) 28:24 respond (2) 53:23 58:17 67:9 88:13 relatively (7) 53:13 response (5) 40:6,7 60:15 66:6,21 77:21 78:7 131:6 77:19 90:23,24 responsibility (7) 119:24 123:20,22 relevance (1) 139:6 124:20.21.22.25 relevant (27) 12:21 16:20 19:24 20:25 rest (1) 71:23 restriction (5) 24:11 33.17 34.6 14 18 36:5 38:25 73:19 24:15,21 135:7,11 74:19 75:17 83:15 restrictive (5) 134:9 86:1,4 94:13 95:13 134:16 136:23 101:1.2.3 105:25 137:14.16 115:4 134:4,10,16 result (28) 8:4 28:2,23 137:20 30:2,8,23 33:10 reliance (1) 12:25 35:23 36:3,7 37:19 relied (3) 76:11 101:4 38:2.6 39:22 40:13 42:19 49:15 59:4 126:18 relies (1) 140:17 73:10,22 81:5 reluctant (1) 101:15 82:19.21 85:1 rely (7) 56:12 69:13 86:11 88:8 89:17 72:16 96:7.15 89.21 112:4 114:1 resulting (2) 126:24 relying (4) 12:16 13:6 137.19 49:8 139:19 results (8) 10:22 remain (1) 52:21 20:11 139:15,23 remained (1) 94:2 141:9,11,12,15 Retail (2) 130:17 remains (2) 41:3.4 remedies (2) 120:4,11 141:15 retailer (2) 49:4 141:6 remember (8) 13:18 18:2 43:9 51:1 retailers (6) 123:8 84:23 101:21 130:9,13 132:6,7 114:15 138:18 132:10 remembers (1) retire (3) 39:3.5 131:14 144:16 remind (2) 52:13 retreated (2) 11:1 131.7 73:25 reminding (1) 31:14 retrospective (1) reminds (1) 26:19 117:8 remote (2) 117:8 return (2) 78:20,23 revenue (7) 16:2 removed (1) 97:13 73:23 79:7 83:2 removes (1) 98:5 86:16 89:19,20 remunerated (1) 6:4 revenues (20) 6:9 13:9.9.10.17.25 rendered (1) 38:14 repeat (2) 53:21 62:14 14:12.14 15:3.12 repeatedly (1) 49:20 15:15 16:7 17:7 25 replace (1) 39:18 26:24 27:9 79:10 replaced (1) 36:19 79:25 82:22 104:22 replacements (1) reversal (1) 81:8 36:25 review (1) 13:20 replacing (1) 38:15 revolvers (3) 25:20 reply (6) 3:7 70:20 27:4 76:14 125:16 128:24 reward (8) 19:15 76:4 144:8 147:10 77:3,14,16,25 report (11) 8:1,2 16:3 82:20 85:3

51:1 69:4 73:25 rewards (13) 19:16,21 80:3,5,9,21,23 83:3 83:22 84:2,20,21 85:5 Reya (1) 52:22 Reynolds (2) 88:16 94.5 right (27) 1:23 2:20 6:14 18:22 21:18 22:24 33:20 42:18 43:12 55:21 56:10 63:9 72:5 78:21 82:13 86:7 97:23 99:10,13 107:21 114:5 118:8 124:14 124:18 125:19 132:24 135:16 rights (1) 21:7 ring (1) 52:19 rise (1) 7:4 risk (2) 117:8 120:13 risky (1) 107:12 roadmap (1) 30:14 Rochet (1) 9:22 Roger's (1) 92:23 role (1) 109:1 Rolls-Royce (1) 22:12 rose (1) 13:3 rough (7) 6:12,20 9:7 13:5 14:15 18:4 21:16 roughly (1) 21:18 round (4) 11:25 28:17 39.17 118.9 route (2) 98:12 140:16 rules (5) 42:8,9 70:3 123:11 134:11 rumblings (2) 130:12 130:21 run (3) 53:9 78:13,18 run-in (1) 76:2 running (1) 46:9 Rysman (1) 10:6 Sainsbury (5) 93:9,20 93:22 112:12.13 Sainsbury's (186) 12:2 12:5,14 21:24 26:20.22 28:21.25 29:9,12 30:4,22 32:19 35:20,24 36:3 40:7 41:22 42:3 45:9.15 50:21 52:15,20 53:15,18 54:18 55:9.25 56:3 56:15 57:2.17 60:7 60:14.24 61:11 63:24 67:25 68:16 68:19 69:1.13 70.12 72.1 73.11 73:12,22,23 74:9 75:1,3,9,14,15 76:4 76:7,12,15,15,17 76:17.18.19.20 77:1,12,13,21,24 78:2,2,3 79:23,24 80:3,25,25 81:4,7,7 81:10 82:2.17 83:1 83:5.20.21 84:1.21 84:23.25 85:2 86:2

90:6 91:23 92:6

93:3 94:8 113:21

96:7 137:21

quotes (2) 109:18

reasonableness (4)

110:7

86:9.15 87:2.8.9.18

87:19 88:14 18

89:9,16 90:7 91:6

91:15,22 92:6,13

93:8,9,12,20 94:6

98:10,17,25 99:1,3

95:19,22 96:14

99:6,8,14 100:22 100:22 101:7,78 102:18,19 104:14 104:15 107:10,12 107:13,18 108:10 108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scraphers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:21:17 30:13 27:19 17:30:13	
100:22 101:7,7,8 102:18,19 104:14 104:15 107:10,12 107:13,18 108:10 108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 136:17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenario (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 10:12 17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 scond (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
102:18,19 104:14 104:15 107:10,12 107:13,18 108:10 108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 12:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scensios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 12:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 schedic (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	100:22 101:7,7,8
108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 schedic (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	102:18,19 104:14
108:12,13,16,17,18 108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 schedic (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	104:13 107:10,12
108:19,20,21,24,25 109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	107.13,16 106.10
109:5,6 111:3 112:1,2,5,9,11 113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 38:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 136:17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 127:81 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
113:16,20 114:8,8 114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 9:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
114:9 115:3,8,18 116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 20:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
116:13,17,18,21 117:10 119:5,8,11 120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 12:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	114:9 115:3,8,18
120:5,9 123:6,7 124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	116:13,17,18,21
124:6,16,22 132:4 141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 12:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	117:10 119:5,8,11
141:4,8,13 sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	120.5,9 123.6,7
sale (2) 92:21 93:4 sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
sales (6) 5:10 9:24,25 10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
10:22 11:14 28:7 sample (5) 132:15 139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 12:7 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 12:7 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 12:7 112:17	
139:10 140:16,20 142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
142:4 satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:27,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
satisfied (4) 30:18 77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 83:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
77:10 80:20 122:11 satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
satisfy (1) 143:19 save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
save (2) 40:17 116:10 saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
saving (1) 41:13 savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
savings (4) 36:1 38:7 87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	saving (1) 41:13
87:11,14 saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,718 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	savings (4) 36:1 38:7
saw (7) 47:13 55:24 80:7,24 107:17 109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	87:11,14
109:4,11 saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 12:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	saw (7) 47:13 55:24
saying (38) 5:3 6:16 8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
8:13 17:5 24:17 27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
27:2 32:18 39:23 45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
45:14 49:1,3 61:5 86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7 98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	45:14 49:1.3 61:5
98:20 101:2 102:25 106:21 107:23 108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:44 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	86:4 88:2,7,18 89:7
108:21 111:19 112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	98:20 101:2 102:25
112:1 116:18,20 117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	106:21 107:23
117:18 118:14 119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
119:1,11 126:1 130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
130:16 137:8 138:1 138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
138:9 139:14,23 says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 Scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
says (23) 7:5 9:5,13 13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
13:6 17:4 35:24 49:19 62:19 68:12 68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
68:12 69:7 73:12 75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
75:16 81:24 83:19 84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	49:19 62:19 68:12
84:19 85:4 89:5,11 121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 Scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
121:3 135:17 142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
142:17,19 scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scale (1) 50:23 scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scenario (3) 28:25 56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
56:9,10 scenarios (2) 54:9 55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
55:13 schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
schedule (2) 61:17 70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
70:1 scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scheme (10) 16:18 19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
19:20 21:14 26:22 27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
27:5 45:10 61:8,25 109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	19.20 21.14 26.22
109:13 143:7 schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
schemes (8) 19:18 58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3 65:4,20 scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scope (2) 29:24 129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	58:1 64:23 65:1,2,3
129:20 Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9;10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
Scotland (2) 112:17 112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
112:17 scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scratch (2) 101:9,10 scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
scuppers (1) 123:21 second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
second (24) 2:7 8:1 10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	
10:19 13:8 17:23 27:7 29:11 30:13	second (24) 2:7 8:1
27:7 29:11 30:13	10:19 13:8 17:23
22.14 27.0 40.0	27:7 29:11 30:13
	32:14 37:9 48:9
49:9 60:23 61:1	
67:25 69:3,3 95:22	67:25 69:3,3 95:22

```
115:2 136:6 141:3
   141:7 143:9 145:18
secondary (1) 87:8
Secondly (2) 67:14
  86:1
section (9) 55:22 72:2
   72.4 18 85.16
   87:20 88:22 92:23
   110.3
see (69) 2:6,19,22,25
   4:22,25 7:8 8:10
   16:14 17:11 19:8
   20:14 21:13 25:15
   32:7 35:10 39:4,22
   41:14 45:23 46:20
   47:8 48:21 49:20
   50:12 56:16,20
   59:10.24 60:11.14
   62:15.19 67:10
   69:10 70:6 80:15
   81:23 82:1 83:17
   87:18.25 99:2
   100:22 104:7,20
   105:8,11,14,18
   106:10 107:21
   108:23 109:2.16.18
   109:25 112:13
   113:13 114:17
   125:25 126:12
   127:2.5.19 133:5
   133:11 135:13
   136.14
seeing (2) 15:15 28:18
seeking (1) 11:21
seemingly (1) 140:17
seen (5) 19:16 47:22
  82:18 95:6 110:20
sees (9) 100:8 103:21
   107:1,7,8,9,13
   116:23 128:19
self-employed (1)
  105.13
selling (2) 108:15,18
Sempra (9) 85:22 90:6
   92:16.20 97:8.10
   97:18.19.22
send (1) 70:3
sends (1) 130:1
sense (14) 6:14 16:13
   19:14 21:11 26:1
   30:22 52:9 62:17
   65:10 79:17 105:2
   112:5 131:3 141:16
sensible (2) 118:13
  121:5
sentence (9) 1:18
   3:10 4:19 14:6
   68:17 87:23 89:4
   126.4 140.3
separate (10) 10:14
   102:25 105:10.19
   106:9 126:25 127:8
   127:11 135:3
   137:16
separately (3) 30:10
   35:10 51:12
separation (1) 126:24
served (4) 75:9.10.11
   75:13
service (5) 10:8.13
   11:7 19:11 41:1
services (3) 15:13
   19:6 113:21
session (11) 1:3 27:19
   52:6,10 53:3,6,8
   147:3,5,7,8
set (33) 9:16 10:14
```

15:19 18:1.11

20:11 29:7 31:7,8

```
78:21 80:7 84:3,19
   35:9 50:24 53:19
   62:13 64:25 66:12
                            87:1 88:9,11,16,24
   72:23 73:4,17 85:9
                            90:8,12,16 92:1,14
                            94:11 95:4 96:1
   90:10 92:25 95:14
   97:5.25 98:17.23
                            97:12.12 110:24
   99:24 100:2 116:25
                            113:1 115:21
   117:1 133:5.8.23
                            116.20 120.10
sets (1) 37:3
                            128-4 145-3
setting (2) 30:14
                         simultaneous (1)
   86:13
                            129:13
settlement (1) 19:12
                         single (25) 90:24,25
seven (3) 24:13 94:1
                            93:23 100:3,4,12
                            100:13,19 101:13
   138:21
shadow (1) 79:14
                            101:16,18,21,22
share (9) 15:25 16:1,8
                            102:22 110:11,22
   19:19 20:20 63:14
                            111:4 113:3,24
   134:14 139:9 143:9
                            114:4,25 126:2,10
shareholder (3) 93:20
                            126:15 128:6
   94:7.9
                         singularly (1) 144:4
shareholders (1)
                         sir (18) 6:7 14:17 17:1
   94:14
                            18:23 30:18 48:12
shares (1) 127:22
                            53:12 67:15.24
shelf (1) 39:7
                            70:25 71:13,25
shift (1) 47:5
                            72:1 99:24 103:14
shop (14) 10:20,21
                            122:18 123:9
   11:5 38:1.3 43:16
                            133:20
   43:18 44:1,7 46:24
                         sister (2) 100:16
   46:25 47:5 106:5
                            111:7
                         sit (2) 2:17 70:22
   141:5
short (11) 46:9 53:1.4
                         sitting (1) 145:19
   71:14.15.17.21.23
                         situation (16) 34:2
   97.9 99.21 125.14
                            40.4 56.13 58.13
short-term (1) 92:21
                            74:15 79:18 82:17
shorter (1) 71:7
show (6) 6:19 9:17
   28:15 37:24 44:3
   91:24
                         situations (6) 35:9
showed (2) 8:20 48:6
                            100:17 101:25
showing (2) 54:8 82:4
                            105:12,18 107:1
shown (9) 4:8 13:15
                         six (4) 59:2 92:1 96:21
   26:3,5 35:19 82:7
                            96:25
   82:12 96:20 97:2
                         size (5) 54:11,16
shows (10) 17:1 20:19
                            91:13 140:5.7
   59:15 63:9.20
                         sizes (2) 139:18,25
   79.11 80.1 83.13
                         slavish (1) 5:16
   99:6 112:24
                         slight (1) 113:21
shrift (1) 46:9
                         slightly (5) 6:11 39:20
shut (3) 117:18,19
                            64:13 128:3 137:1
   133:6
                         slipped (1) 23:22
side (5) 22:4 35:12
                         slowly (2) 61:3 91:3
   43:17 120:24,24
                         small (14) 22:23 64:12
Sidenius (2) 17:24
                            66:6 71:7 90:23,24
  27:7
sides (4) 19:3,5 21:5
                            138:20,22 139:21
                            141:20.24
   124:4
signed (1) 114:16
                         smaller (5) 65:7.17.21
significance (1) 36:20
                            66:3 138:17
                         Smith (58) 16:11,25
significant (11) 13:2
   23.5 56.7 66.8 74.2
                            17:11 20 18:19 25
   119:24 123:20,22
                            19:5,9 20:22 21:22
   124:19.21.22
                            22:2.7.17.20 23:2
significantly (3) 13:3
                            23:17 25:8,13,23
   56:6 84:15
                            26:8 27:12 30:9,19
similar (5) 64:2,5
                            36:16 38:10 39:1
   65:11 70:9 138:19
                            40:17 41:12 43:16
simple (5) 70:11
                            43:24 44:10,14,18
   94:19 98:11 99:11
                            44:21 46:15,22
   99:12
                            47:4.8.13.17 48:2
simplification (2)
                            66:9.12 67:10.14
   54.21.22
                            67:23 85:18 90:6
simply (55) 6:22 8:21
                            93:5 103:9 104:1
   10:7 11:18 19:23
                            105:2 117:14
   20:17 25:10 26:8
   36:21 39:6 45:11
                            142:22 143:10
   54:7 55:16,16
                         smuggle (1) 69:1
   57:12 59:14,16
                         solely (1) 13:12
   65:8,9 66:23 69:6
                         somebody (7) 103:17
   69:10.13.17.19
                            104:16,25 105:12
   70:12 74:8,9 78:9
                             105:15 110:22
```

```
118:14
                      somewhat (2) 58:8
                         117:8
                       soon (1) 24:20
                      sooner (1) 39:5
                      sophisticated (3)
                         58:11 15 69:18
                      sorry (14) 3:13,24
                         19:8 23:1 26:17
                         29:21 38:10,18
                         44:13 47:20 106:2
                         134:2 138:25 139:2
                       sort (17) 18:16 20:9
                         28:13 44:24 48:13
                         70:6 75:25 94:8
                         103:14,24 104:24
                         113:21 115:23
                         117:24 118:13
                         119:21 128:5
                      sorts (3) 26:4 45:6
                         123:7
                      sought (3) 35:25 67:8
                         69:1
                       spaces (1) 40:25
                      spades (1) 103:21
                      speaking (2) 20:22
                         118:19
                      specific (9) 52:3 54:3
                         76:6 81:1 90:18
                         95:17 96:13 113:10
                         132:16
                       specifically (3) 126:5
                         143:16,20
96:5 100:20 102:24
                      speech (1) 72:20
103:20 104:3 116:6
                       speed (1) 56:18
116:15 117:9 118:6
                      spend (4) 29:2 58:14
                         84:22 140:18
                       spending (2) 84:24
                         85:6
                      spent (2) 23:4 117:15
                      spheres (1) 106:13
                      spirited (1) 47:14
                      Spitz (9) 74:6,25
                         76:21 81:12 82:5
                         84:12 85:18 86:5
                         90.6
                      split (4) 26:5,9 54:14
                         75:24
                       splitting (1) 4:21
                       spot (1) 68:14
                      spreadsheets (1)
                         54:25
91:3 132:14 138:14
                      square (1) 38:10
                      stack (1) 88:9
                      staff (3) 18:25 38:3
                         114:8
                      stage (4) 35:17 61:5
                         62:22 63:23
                      stages (1) 34:22
                      standard (1) 119:21
                      start (20) 1:17 24:20
                         27:17,21 30:2
                         50:18 59:13 71:11
                         71:15 75:23 80:13
                         80:16 92:13 125:20
                         129:3 133:20 141:4
                         141:6 143:12,12
                      started (1) 140:24
                      starting (4) 61:16 72:6
                         90.5 134.25
                      starts (9) 2:6 56:21
                         60:22 89:4 91:17
118:18 122:4 129:6
                         127:3 130:5 140:10
                         144:20
                       state (3) 43:4,13,14
                       statement (5) 14:24
                         27:21 115:22 130:1
```

statements (2) 75:11

```
90:11
statutory (2) 97:14
  98:11
stav (1) 130:11
staying (1) 56:12
steering (2) 109:13,13
step (3) 43:1 91:18
  131:4
steps (9) 32:16 33:1,2
   33:10 34:11 37:21
   39:15 43:8 48:11
sticking (1) 130:15
stop (3) 16:10 42:6
  87:22
stopped (1) 81:8
store (4) 10:4 40:8,11
  108:19
stores (1) 93:6
story (4) 56:20 131:7
                            76:25
  131:8.9
straight (3) 28:4
  131:19 132:24
strategy (1) 109:21
stressed (1) 30:1
strong (2) 20:1 132:2
strongly (1) 4:17
structural (1) 112:22
structure (1) 105:6
structured (1) 21:25
struagling (1) 12:21
studies (4) 3:17.18
  20.12 15
study (4) 4:1,6 12:7
  20:17
stuff (1) 3:23
subject (2) 42:13
  93:13
                            74:3
subjective (4) 117:14
   118:18,21,24
subjectively (1)
   117:21
                            24:22
submission (18) 5:4
  6:19 11:19 14:5.21
   14:22 19:19 26:2
   26.23 29.8 30.5
   35:22 41:25 74:24
   77:9 134:4 140:15
   142:24
submissions (31) 1:4
   1:15,18 8:15 9:19
   12:4 14:8 15:19
   21:20 24:5 25:6
   48:16 53:11 54:6
  55:9,10 62:2 69:3
                            75:11
   72:4 76:6 82:14
  85:9.17 94:19
   125:10.16 129:2
   136:16 147:4.9.10
submit (5) 14:11
   29:12 42:17 99:15
   143.17
subsequent (4) 33:13
   41:16,18 115:24
subsequently (2) 5:23
                            105:8
  13:22
subset (4) 1:20 18:9
  20:5 26:4
subsidiaries (9)
   101:25 102:5.11.16
   112:5 127:4,6,25
   128:12
subsidiary (6) 12:2
   100:8 127:8,11,16
   127:19
substantial (4) 11:13
  20:14 73:22 78:17
substantially (7) 20:11
   135:8,12 137:25
                         sustained (1) 73:1
   138:2,6,10
                         sweet (9) 38:1 43:16
```

```
Day 23 Redacted
substantive (2) 4:8,18
succeed (1) 20:21
successful (3) 19:20
   62:10 124:12
sue (1) 119:17
sued (1) 120:13
suffer (2) 36:13 72:15
suffered (20) 28:1,18
   30:4.8 32:24 34:8
   36:3 37:18,22,24
   38:5 39:12 42:19
   44:8,16 45:4,12
   50:11,12 88:18
suffers (2) 41:6 45:7
sufficient (4) 58:3
   127:9 134:17
   136:22
sufficiently (2) 58:2
suggest (14) 4:17 15:2
   15:6 30:23 34:8,18
   40:17 74:6 81:13
   94:5 99:4 101:15
   112:19 118:1
suggested (8) 81:15
   82:5 88:1 94:4
   101:14 102:1
   115:16 125:3
suggesting (8) 92:2
   94:21 101:17
   106:23 107:1
   121.16 21 130.20
suggestion (7) 65:8
   77:1 91:6 93:18
   96:3 119:11,13
suggests (2) 56:15
sum (1) 23:16
summarise (1) 24:8
summarising (1)
summary (1) 81:24
Sumption (1) 116:10
Sumption's (1) 116:6
sums (4) 65:23 93:19
   94:22 95:25
super (1) 42:22
superior (1) 32:1
supermarket (3)
   40:24 102:19 106:8
Supermarkets (1)
   108:25
supplemental (1)
Supplies (1) 46:21
supplying (1) 120:22
support (3) 27:5
   138:19 139:20
supported (1) 27:9
supports (1) 42:17
suppose (9) 11:5
   21:22 40:6,17,23
   44:2 46:23 70:25
sure (13) 19:1 22:12
   22:14 26:6 40:3
   42:6 67:8 122:4
   128:8 129:7 136:12
   138:22 145:25
surely (1) 40:4
surplus (1) 10:10
surprising (1) 111:20
survey (5) 12:17
   140:17 141:10,13
   141:16
suspect (2) 23:13
   113:25
```

102:5 103:5 113:7

117:21 125:4 140:6

uncertainties (2)

unchallenged (1)

unclear (1) 117:20

underestimate (3)

13:1.7 18:12

underpinning (2) 34:9

understand (12) 4:10

30:13 45:5 47:24

8:12 16:23,25

49:2 66:14,14

110:19 115:21

101:22 105:10

120:5 124:22

undertakings (4)

undoubtedly (1)

142:2

100:8

142.5

115:4.9.18 119:8

115:12,13 141:22

unfair (3) 46:5 140:21

unforeseen (1) 11:8

unhelpful (1) 145:8

unit (5) 113:4 126:2

unitary (1) 113:9

128:2,5,21

unjustified (1) 74:9

unlawful (14) 28:16

119:15 124:8

unlawfully (5) 118:2

unrelated (2) 102:17

up-to-date (2) 38:16

urae (2) 128:22 133:9

use (10) 10:4 15:12

74:23 84:13.21

102:7 109:22

useful (4) 7:15,17

9:20 54:22

usually (1) 11:13

utterly (1) 97:13

73:18 96:7 110:6

110:13.13.16

users (1) 136:5

uses (1) 5:22

31:20 57:19 66:13

125.7

134:23

131:22

52:25

unsatisfactory (1)

updates (1) 69:6

usage (1) 109:6

118:15,17 121:19

126:10 16 128:6

unity (15) 100:14,18

109:25 110:6,10

113:13 125:21.24

126:3 127:1,18,20

30:3 43:19 115:15

116:8.14.19 117:13

117:21.22 118:8.11

understood (1) 4:4

undertaking (8)

74:10.11

57:15

34:9

March 16, 2016

43:18.25 44:6 46:24,25 47:5 68:14 switch (1) 58:13 switching (4) 25:3 58:17 60:16,18 synergies (1) 102:17 synergy (1) 106:10 system (7) 7:22 19:12 20:21 105:13 124:3 124:12 137:15 Т tab (16) 2:3 76:13 81:19 126:21,22 129:13,15,16,19,23

129:25 130:1 131:14 134:1 135:25 136:11 table (7) 95:22,24 138:19 139:3,5,6 139.20 tables (3) 95:16,18 98.23 tabs (1) 129:15 tail (1) 4:16 take (64) 2:2 6:18 9:6 9:13 11:11.14 13:13,16 14:11,13 15:2,6,10 16:1,8,11 16:23 17:6,18,25 18:14.15 19:11.25 20.3 26.8 27.8 28:13 29:4 31:6 32:17 33:1.2 34:6 35:10 37:25 40:18 43:18 45:19 46:18 48:10 50:4,5 53:1 56:17 64:1 68:1 71:14,21 73:13 79:21 91:25 97:11 103:9 107:14,19 108:3,5 109:17 121:13 126:14 131:4 138:5.20 take-up (1) 109:6 taken (32) 8:8 13:24 15:17 32:5.22.24 33:3,8,10,10,12,13 34:11 35:7 37:21 41:16,19 43:8 48:18,22 70:8 72:13 73:11 83:14 85:6 115:20 116:23 135:3 141:2,5,6,8 takes (10) 10:21 11:22 13:10 17:16 20:20 57:11.11 60:11 70:1 80:15 talk (3) 32:8 67:16 90:22 talking (8) 22:2 64:14 65:16,23 67:19 90:23 94:23 143:14 tangible (3) 110:10 113:9.12 task (1) 36:5 tax (5) 28:8,9,13 82:1

ten (3) 64:4 114:15 138:21 terms (47) 14:9,25 15:4 19:3 20:15 22:3.8.24 26:9 37:5 37:6:39:13.23 40.23 48.16 50.25 60:1.5 63:24 69:20 70:6.25 76:1 82:2 84:24 86:15 87:2 87:13,14 88:12,17 90:20 91:11 94:8 95:13 100:15 105:6 107:8 108:2,9 113:15 119:5 120:22 122:9 137:1 142:12.14 terrible (1) 46:10 territory (4) 18:5 58:19 69:17 98:7 Tesco (2) 131:4 132:3 test (26) 14:1 16:11 16:15,16 24:14 27:13 30:2,9,12 33:9,16 47:18 48:2 86:4 103:9 110:23 113:14 115:1.4 116:6 117:14 126:2 126:9,11,13 127:13 tested (1) 69:12 tests (2) 24:10 100:13 thank (15) 2:18 23:17 27:12 30:20 54:4 67:23 70:19 99:19 125:12 144:8 145:13,16 146:2,4 146:5 thanks (1) 23:17 theory (17) 10:25 11:3,16 14:25 15:5 50:1.18.20 51:3.6.9 51:10.12.16.17 94:18 114:23 thereabouts (1) 58:23 they'd (1) 37:8 thing (13) 2:11,15 19.1 23.14 54.17 63:21 78:25 86:7 109:23 120:6 136:2 145:12,18 things (13) 36:16 45:10 61:25 71:4 80:1 81:21 92:24 93:2,2 106:3 116:17 117:25 132:12 think (48) 2:11.15 8:7

8:25 14:7.21 15:7.8 16:3 22:19 23:8 16 23:23 24:24 25:14 26:11 27:6.11 33:5 33:19 36:23 39:8 45:1 47:21 48:3 52:24 58:14 70:19 71:9,10,12 79:6 84:12 87:21 102:21 105:5 118:20 119:12.17 120:13 128:13 131:3.10 138.13 140.13 142:11.13 145:23 thinking (5) 22:8 63:21 90:20 103:22 114:21

thinks (1) 8:19

third (14) 30:21 37:1

48:13,25 52:1

56:22 65:21 69:6

73:25 104:2 119:23

141:8,12 142:3 thorough (1) 140:25 thought (3) 18:22 23:14 121:22 threat (1) 130:16 three (12) 2:22 7:1 18.6 20.7 28.23 31:20 39:8 53:17 60:18 71:1 100:1 136:3 threefold (1) 28:21 threshold (1) 92:12 thrown (1) 115:23 tie (1) 9:20 till (1) 108:20 time (30) 12:13 25:1 27:10.18 31:21 36:18 37:9 38:14 54:14 58:14 62:9 63:22 66:20.23 67:17.17 77:20 78:7 80:23 91:3.5 106:13 117:15 120:3,11 121:1 138:24 140:1,18,25 times (4) 84:7 138:21 138:22 140:9 timescale (1) 56:17 tipping (24) 57:23 58:7.19.21.25 59:11.17.19.22 61.6 8 63.10 22 64:2,3,7,8,11 65:5 65:6.10.12.20 66:2 Tirole (3) 10:18 11:4 15.8 today (4) 10:5 120:6,7 120:10 toolkit (4) 54:10 55:1 55:3,24

tooth (1) 103:24 top (1) 50:22 topics (1) 71:1 tort (1) 27:23 total (2) 22:11 68:13 touch (1) 131:13 traditional (1) 110:21 transaction (12) 11:8 11:11 23:1 32:22 33:13 34:3 41:16 66:16,22 67:11 141:4,7 transactional (1) 8:7 transactions (5) 23:15 67:12.18 68:19 70:4 transactors (2) 25:21 76:14

transcript (11) 71:22 128:25 129:1 132:18 133:3 23 138:15 139:13 140:14 142:8 145:16 Trapp (2) 72:20 73:18 tree (1) 54:14 tremendous (1) 114:13

tremendously (1) 123:10 trial (3) 117:15 144:14 144.20 Tribunal (74) 4:3 5:13 11:19 46:18 50:3 53:24 54:8,22,24 55:16 56:4,15,18 57:22 61:13,18

65:13,17 66:4 68:4

68:10 69:12,16

70:14 71:2 73:9 74:8,17,23,24 75:7 75:19,22 80:19 81:18 85:11 86:8 86:12.21 88:6.11 88:23 89:24.25 90:3 92:2,8,18 96:1 96:3 97:6.20 98:8 98:12.14.15.22 99:9,14 100:15,21 108:8 120:14 125:6 128:22,25 129:6 130:4 131:7 132:25 133:9 135:9 138:18 143:4

Tribunal's (1) 119:4 tricky (1) 5:25 tried (1) 74:6 tries (3) 14:9 87:18 99:8 triggers (2) 92:9,10

trivial (1) 61:24 troubling (1) 126:16 truth (4) 4:21 5:3 18:18 46:3 try (5) 54:15 77:7 88:15 102:12

103:18 trying (8) 15:24 20:2 20:19 44:24 50:12 67:7 84:23 88:17 turbines (12) 31:15.16 31:24,24 36:12 37:4,4,8,12,16 39:10,13

turn (7) 11:3 39:17 56:4 66:24 85:16 118:9,21

turnover (1) 139:9 turns (2) 118:8,24 turpi (9) 53:16.18 99:18.23.24 101:3 116:11 125:8.20

turpitude (8) 116:7,9 118:2.12 119:8.21 121:17 122:7 turpitudinous (1)

118:16 twice (1) 120:8 two (50) 4:22 6:15,17 21:5 25:16 31:21 35:9 36:16,19 37:3 39:8 47:22 49:6 55:6,8 57:2 61:4 62:5 63:20 65:19 67:2 71:9.21 75:10 75:12.24 80:1 81:21 83:6 84:17 86:20 88:25 95:17 96:5.23 98:20 102:11.17 103:10 105:5 110:14 124:4

126:6,12 135:2,21 136:4 138:2,10 142:21 two-sided (1) 137:15 type (4) 44:23,25 45:1 45:1

v (9) 28:4,12 72:20 U UK (19) 20:11 51:21 73:23 86:12 88:8 valid (1) 12:20 89:17 94:5 116:14 validated (1) 118:25 116.18 22 117.7 120:8 123:8 129:9 129:18,21 130:25 141:5.7 ultimately (10) 75:3

validity (1) 79:2 valorem (2) 22:25 67:6 valuable (1) 104:15 valuation (1) 73:24 78:12 94:18 101:6 value (4) 28:10 66:22

67:13 84:23 varied (1) 93:2 various (7) 31:17 40:5 54:9.20 76:13.21 90:10 versa (1) 112:2 version (1) 69:8 versus (2) 64:6 77:16 vice (1) 112:2 victim (2) 27:22,23 view (10) 6:18 11:1,24 115:15 116:13 118:10 121:13 122:9 124:15 127:18 viewpoint (1) 116:24 views (1) 21:3

Visa (24) 2:2 3:16 56:7 56:10 59:3 62:5,12 62:21 66:13.15 68:5 70:10 124:13 129:4.11.14.16.17 129:21,24 130:2,2 130:4,22

Viscount (1) 32:11 volume (11) 38:8 42:13,14,15 67:12 86:25 87:7 89:23 90:1,4,22 von (33) 4:23 5:19 6:21 7:14.25 8:13

8.18 9.1 12 17 10:15.23 11:18 28:22 50:24 51:10 52:4 68:12 69:4 73:25 76:10 80:6 83:13,18,25 84:3 132:15 139:1,4,11 140:16,20,23

w wage (2) 44:1 46:24 wages (2) 44:5 45:20 wagging (1) 4:16 want (18) 2:14,17

20:21 24:6 35:10 55.6 108.7 120.18 120:20.24.25 122:2 129:3.7 133:12.19 133:20 139:5 wanted (17) 66:13

67:7.24 75:15 100:1 104:16 115:2 120:1 128:9.10 129:12 130:3 131:7 133:7 138:24 142:4 145:25

wants (1) 35:11 wasn't (10) 24:17 30:6 42:3 54:23 67:9 77:19 82:9 84:5 104:25 116:22 waste (1) 140:1

way (36) 5:1 6:1 9:7 9:18 17:2,10 18:23 21:24 23:9.11 24:14,22 25:25 26:1 27:9 56:1 60:2 60:21 72:12 75:17 102:18 103:10.11 103:13 104:23 105:4 107:21 112:22 115:7

122:10,21 123:2 124:3 ways (9) 5:8 8:17 12:22 17:17 25:16

34:4 40:5 67:2 83:4

118.16 119.7 14

we're (2) 58:15 64:7 we've (2) 30:17 59:24 wearing (1) 114:18 Wednesday (1) 1:1 week (1) 114:12 weeks (1) 24:13 weighing (1) 68:23 weighted (6) 66:13 94:11.12.24 95:2 95:23 weighting (1) 66:17 went (9) 26:21 31:23

36:12 37:11 38:23 62:18 65:24 76:13 109:19 Westinghouse (14)

29:18 30:16 31:9 31:14 32:4 36:11 37:11.19 38:12 39:9.11.16 40:1 48:5

whatsoever (1) 8:14 wholesale (1) 43:19 wholly (1) 112:11 widely (1) 10:5 wider (1) 135:1 widespread (4) 10:4

59:7,8 63:22 willing (3) 10:2,11 107:24 windfall (2) 72:14

74.9 wiped (1) 32:2 wise (1) 71:12 wishes (1) 98:2 witness (3) 75:11

90:10 92:11 witnesses (6) 55:15 61:19.24 75:5

111:14 114:13 wooden (2) 102:8 107:2

word (1) 43:9

words (23) 8:4 10:9 10:22 11:14 21:1.6 25:11 32:16 33:7 33:23 38:15 40:18 48:10 56:25 69:9 88:25 109:22 127:15 136:16 137:19 138:1 139:9

140:6 work (8) 1:10 45:16 71:21 102:1,6,18 106:15 145:17 worked (1) 112:23

worker (1) 44:10 working (15) 101:7,10 101:20 103:1.8 106:12 108:9 109:4 109:8.22 110:1 111:2,7 112:19,24

works (2) 66:14 103:17

world (11) 14:8 63:18 74:12 75:24 76:1 79:5,7,15,24 82:23 83:12

worried (1) 117:6 worry (3) 79:3 81:22 117:10

worse (6) 132:14,17 132:22 136:14 138:8.13

worth (8) 7:16 22:15 31:13 35:18 58:3 64:19 65:25 106:21 wouldn't (7) 27:4 42:14 45:21 82:11

82:3

97.7

82:5

taxation (1) 28:3

team (1) 144:13

teams (1) 145:15

Teare's (1) 97:2

tell (1) 85:20

Teare (4) 96:9,21,24

tells (3) 49:25 59:15

temper (1) 47:17

	Ī	I	I	Ì	Ì	i.
117:25 118:22	142:10,19	255 (1) 110:18	6.6 (2) 59:6 67:10			
121:18	134 (1) 127:14	27 (5) 62:3,15 63:3,8	6.6p (1) 66:18			
	1 7					
Wright (2) 9:22 10:6	137 (1) 127:23	63:12	600 (1) 110:17			
write-offs (6) 1:22 3:2	13th (1) 144:20	28 (1) 4:2	601 (2) 98:18 99:4			
3:16 4:23 5:12 7:3	140 (2) 126:22 128:2	28-day (3) 4:11,14	602 (2) 110:6 126:19			
writers (2) 71:23	141 (1) 48:5	25:17	629 (3) 83:16,17 84:5			
145:16	142 (1) 38:11	280 (1) 76:13	653 (2) 56:2,20			
		1 1				
writing (2) 53:20,22	142B (1) 41:15	284 (1) 81:19	654 (1) 56:22			
written (3) 25:5 88:14	144 (1) 147:11	2A (1) 134:2	656 (1) 56:3			
115:7	146 (1) 49:16		663 (1) 126:22			
wrong (25) 5:20 9:2	15 (1) 135:25	3	6639 (2) 81:19,23			
9:19 11:18 22:14	15-minute (1) 53:9		665 (3) 81:2,4 82:14			
		3% (1) 63:3				
23:24 27:24 28:2	156 (1) 140:14	3.12 (1) 125:13	676 (2) 68:1,16			
30:3 33:11 35:23	16 (5) 3:8,9,10 4:19	3.15 (1) 70:23	68 (1) 132:20			
36:7,24 72:10,12	131:2	3.20 (1) 125:15	690 (1) 33:4			
73:12 75:16 81:17	16.6 (1) 84:13		.,			
86:3,11 119:2,2,21	163 (1) 138:15	3.3 (1) 131:25				
		30 (1) 79:19	7			
122:20 125:5	16th (1) 1:1	30% (1) 21:13	7 (2) 72:4 129:19			
wrongdoing (2) 115:5	18 (2) 129:5,8	30/70 (1) 26:6	70% (1) 21:15			
118:23	186 (1) 139:7	31 (2) 2:3,6	701 (1) 143:23			
	187 (3) 139:7,13					
	140:2	31% (1) 68:12	709 (1) 96:8			
X		32 (2) 2:8 3:11	716 (1) 97:5			
X (2) 31:4 82:18	19 (1) 136:11	348 (1) 135:25	718 (1) 97:5			
	1904 (1) 31:17	35 (1) 99:22	72 (2) 130:8,18			
Υ	1905 (1) 31:17	350 (2) 1:19 6:24	75 (1) 65:25			
	1906 (1) 31:17	350A (1) 7:9	75% (1) 15:21			
year (14) 4:3 35:18,20	1908 (1) 31:19					
81:4 83:2,25 92:1	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	352 (1) 7:18	76% (1) 68:13			
93:23,23,23,23		353 (1) 7:25	797 (2) 95:14 98:23			
94:3,6,22	2	355 (1) 9:16	798 (2) 95:14 98:24			
	2 (3) 2:3 99:22 119:17	358 (1) 12:3	.,			
years (13) 28:9 31:20	2.30 (1) 99:20	359 (1) 12:5				
31:21,21 32:4			8			
36:17 39:2,8 59:8	20 (7) 35:18,20,21	361 (1) 12:23	8 (6) 85:16 129:23,25			
60:19 62:6 92:1	138:20,22 140:9,14	363 (1) 17:23	138:17 142:9,10			
114:15	2002 (2) 1:21 130:5	364 (1) 18:4	80 (3) 67:18,22			
	2003 (6) 56:19,21,22	364A (1) 18:11				
yellow (8) 27:18	57:5,19 60:17	366 (2) 20:8,13	120:17			
52:11,12 53:6,8	l		83 (3) 2:11,12,13			
87:20 147:6,8	2006 (4) 12:10,11	367 (1) 21:11	84 (3) 2:12,13,22			
yesterday (3) 1:13	59:3 129:15	38A.7 (1) 133:25	842 (3) 116:25 117:2			
8:15 93:5	2007 (13) 12:8,10,13		117:3			
	12:25 13:6 59:1,3	4				
Yorkshire (1) 62:8	59:15 60:11,17		845 (2) 125:22 128:4			
		4 (3) 65:22 66:10,12	85 (1) 132:22			
Z	61:6 74:14 131:16	4.00 (1) 146:6	86 (2) 2:12,13			
	2008 (2) 12:7 74:14	401 (1) 64:21	868 (2) 108:3,12			
zero (3) 63:19 120:17	2009 (1) 93:9	402 (1) 64:24	869 (1) 108:23			
123:15	2012 (2) 76:11 83:5					
	2013 (4) 96:10,14,22	405 (1) 87:10	87 (4) 2:19,25 4:8,18			
0		424 (1) 28:22	88 (5) 2:12,13 3:4 4:8			
	96:22	43 (6) 126:22 133:25	4:18			
0.2 (1) 8:8	2014 (1) 80:13	134:4,7 138:5,12	892 (1) 109:15			
0.3 (3) 82:25 83:10	2015 (11) 12:10,17	430 (1) 31:15	.,			
120:8	75:9,12,25 79:13	431 (1) 32:10				
0.30 (1) 79:19	80:2,14 82:15					
0.35 (1) 8:9	83:13,23	434 (1) 72:17	9 (3) 59:22 60:10			
0.75 (2) 7:9 8:4		435 (1) 73:17	67:20			
0.10 (c) 1.7 0.4	2016 (1) 1:1	4351 (1) 138:16	9.2 (5) 59:5 65:5,18			
	209 (3) 133:1,6,23	438 (1) 136:11	65:24 66:3			
1	209/210 (1) 132:20	439 (1) 69:7				
1 (7) 69:2 119:16	21 (3) 129:5,5,8	446 (1) 49:19	90% (1) 129:18			
126:21,22 138:17	21/168/180 (1)	448 (1) 50:1	91 (2) 2:12,13			
	137:23	` '	933 (1) 115:6			
147:3,4		452 (1) 50:7	938 (1) 115:20			
1% (2) 22:11 99:12	210 (1) 133:7	455 (1) 50:19	942 (2) 115:6 117:2			
1.10 (1) 71:16	215 (1) 131:14	456 (1) 51:1	945 (1) 124:23			
1.31 (2) 7:11 8:4	22 (9) 3:8,12,13	457 (1) 51:13	953 (1) 124:24			
1.45 (2) 71:15,18	128:25 130:8,10,11	460 (1) 52:3	733 (1) 124.24			
10 (4) 28:9 63:5,9	132:18 142:9	4895 (1) 131:18				
130:1	228 (2) 135:25 136:2					
	23 (1) 133:5	4896 (1) 131:23				
10.00 (1) 1:2						
100% (2) 50:22	234 (1) 137:11	5				
105:15	236 (1) 133:8	5 (3) 129:13,15,16				
101 (3) 69:21 116:1,5	237 (1) 133:9					
101(3) (2) 134:8 144:1	24 (1) 142:19	5% (1) 68:12				
109 (3) 132:17 133:3	240 (1) 94:6	50% (7) 7:7,11 9:7				
		20:5 50:22 51:18				
133:22	241 (4) 133:9 136:14	56:25				
11.14 (1) 53:2	136:18 137:4	53 (4) 147:5,6,8,9				
11.30 (1) 53:5	242 (6) 133:10,13					
	136:11,14 137:5	551A (1) 88:14				
		559 (1) 87:19	1			1
116 (1) 1:15						
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7	138:11	57 (1) 135:13				
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7 125 (2) 128:13 147:10	138:11 25% (6) 7:6,10 9:7					
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7 125 (2) 128:13 147:10 127 (1) 27:14	138:11 25% (6) 7:6,10 9:7 15:22 16:8 20:5	57 (1) 135:13				
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7 125 (2) 128:13 147:10	138:11 25% (6) 7:6,10 9:7 15:22 16:8 20:5 250 (4) 93:23 94:3,7	57 (1) 135:13				
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7 125 (2) 128:13 147:10 127 (1) 27:14 131 (1) 127:5	138:11 25% (6) 7:6,10 9:7 15:22 16:8 20:5	57 (1) 135:13				
116 (1) 1:15 12.41 (1) 53:7 125 (2) 128:13 147:10 127 (1) 27:14	138:11 25% (6) 7:6,10 9:7 15:22 16:8 20:5 250 (4) 93:23 94:3,7	57 (1) 135:13				